Journal of the Senate

2019 REGULAR SESSION
Beginning January 14, 2019 and
Ending June 30, 2019
160 Calendar Days

EIGHTIETH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF
THE STATE OF OREGON

PETER COURTNEY
President of the Senate
Monday, January 14, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:00 a.m., Winters in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Courtney, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner. Colors were posted by students from Oregon School for the Deaf and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator James Manning Jr. and Lawanda Manning. "Oregon, My Oregon" was performed by the McKay High School Chamber Orchestra, Salem, directed by James Charnholm.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former Senate President Bill Bradbury.

Hansell moved that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to serve as a Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, seconded by Golden. Motion carried by voice vote.

The Chair appointed Prozanski, Linthicum, and Taylor as the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business.

Wagner moved that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to serve as a Committee on Credentials, seconded by Olsen. Motion carried by voice vote.

The Chair appointed Riley, Olsen, and Fagan as the Committee on Credentials.

Senate at ease while committees met. Senate reassembled.

The following report by the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business was read:

January 14, 2019

Presiding Officer:

We, your Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, respectfully recommend that the Senate proceed to effect permanent organization of the Senate and that the following orders of business be adopted:

1. Appointment of Committees on Permanent Organization and Order of Business and Credentials.
2. Adoption of reports of the Committees on Permanent Organization and Order of Business and Credentials.
3. Administering Oath of Office to newly-elected Senators.
4. Election of Permanent Officers of the Senate and administering Oaths of Office.
5. Adopt HCR (s).
6. Appointment of Special Committee on Rules.
7. Adopt Permanent Regular Session and Interim Rules of the Senate as recommended by your Special Committee on Rules to be effective beginning January 22, 2019.
8. Appointment of Regular Session Standing Committees.
9. Introduction and First Reading of Senate measures.
10. Adopt a concurrent resolution to set session deadlines and a concurrent resolution to adjourn Senate until January 22, 2019.

11. Gather in Senate chamber at 1:00 p.m. to attend opening ceremonies and Inauguration of Governor-elect Brown.

Respectfully submitted,

Senator Floyd Prozanski, Chair
Senator Katherine Taylor
Senator Dennis Linthicum

Prozanski moved to adopt the report, the motion was seconded by Linthicum. With Boquist voting no, the report was adopted by voice vote.

The following report by the Committee on Credentials was read and adopted on voice vote on motion of Riley, seconded by Olsen.

January 14, 2019

Presiding Officer:

We, your Committee on Credentials, after inspecting the official Proclamation from the Secretary of State, respectfully submit the following report:

That the following Senators were elected on November 6, 2018 at the general election for a term of four years beginning the second Monday in January 2019 and are entitled to sit in this body until the second Monday in January 2023, to wit:

Lee Beyer
Peter Courtney
Shemia Fagan
Sara Gelser
Jeff Golden
Elizabeth (Betsy) Johnson
James Manning Jr.
Alan Olsen

That the following named Senators were elected on November 6, 2018 at the general election for a term of two years beginning the second Monday in January 2021, to wit:

Herman Baertschiger Jr.
Brian Boquist
Ginny Burdick
Michael Dembrow
Lew Frederick
Fred Girod
Bill Hansell
Mark Hass
Tim Knopp
Dennis Linthicum
Laurie Monnes Anderson
Arnie Roblan
Kathleen Taylor

That the following Senators are entitled to sit in this body until the second Monday in January 2021, to wit:

Honorable Adrienne C. Nelson, Justice of the Oregon Supreme Court, to the rostrum.

Justice Adrienne C. Nelson administered the oath of office to the newly-elected senators.

Nominations for President of the Senate were declared open by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monnes Anderson nominated Peter Courtney for President of the Senate, seconded by Manning Jr.

There being no further nominations, nominations were declared closed by the Chair. On the election of Courtney as Senate President, the roll was called with the following results: Ayes, 27; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Fagan.
Courtney was duly elected President of the Senate.

On election of the Senate President, Fagan requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I appreciate the legacy that Senate President Peter Courtney has built over his decades in public life as a person who loves Oregon and fights for the most vulnerable of her people.

However, as part of BOLI’s investigation into sexual harassment and hostile work environment in the Oregon State Capitol, BOLI interviewed a former employee who testified that Senator Courtney disparaged of her was dating and gave her an ultimatum to resign or be fired. She resigned with five months of severance, health insurance, and a promise not to sue. In short, she accused President Courtney of a gross misuse of power. I believe her. For this reason, I voted no on his nomination for Senate President.

As a civil rights attorney, I know that the presumption of innocence is the bedrock of our justice system. The Constitution demands a high burden of proof when the government charges someone with a crime and seeks to take away their freedom or property.

But no one is charged with a crime today. Rather, I had one vote for the best person to lead the Oregon State Senate. The person nominated stands credibly accused of abusing power by a woman who is afraid to come forward. I have no ability to interview her, question witnesses, subpoena documents, or examine the nominee under oath. All I have is her testimony and my values, which follow this presumption – I believe credible accusations by those who have little to gain, against those who have much to lose.

Our nation and our Capitol face a reckoning of sexual harassment, abuses of power, and a culture of intimidation that allows both. It was recently exposed that, while passing legislation to protect workers, survivors and vulnerable people from Enterprise to Brookings, we have failed to protect the public servants working side by side with us. That is unacceptable.

Moreover, I believe it will be harder for us to address the urgent challenges facing Oregon families – the housing crisis, climate change, gun violence and our underfunded schools – with a cloud of credible allegations hanging over our leader.

I respect my colleagues who voted differently today. I acknowledge the criticism of those who accuse me of denying due process or thwarting the presumption of innocence. But today is not a courtroom. If any analogy is appropriate, today is a boardroom. As members of the board, we are electing a person to chair the board and steer our organization through a crisis largely of our own making. One of our highly qualified candidates has been credibly accused of an abuse of power. Without casting final judgment on that candidate, we have other highly qualified candidates who can lead us without a cloud hanging over them and hindering the urgent work we have to do for Oregonians.

On election of the Senate President, Gelser requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I am frustrated with the speed at which we are addressing the issues related to the culture in this building as it relates to workplace harassment. I am alarmed at the way the complaint brought forward by four women through the former labor commissioner has been characterized. These are brave women who took great risk to step forward. Any discussions about them and their experiences should be based in respect for their experience and courage.

I have worked hard to push change in constructive ways. I’ve attended and given testimony to the Law Commission. I’ve requested to have the issue of harassment on caucus agendas. I’ve attempted to have face to face conversations with the Senate President. I’ve submitted testimony to the Legislative Administration Committee. I’ve communicated with senior staff (who have been unfailingly responsive. I am so grateful for them!) However, time and again I’ve been met with resistance or refusal to have these discussions with other members in a formal setting or with the Senate President. If I as a Senator and committee chair am unable to make change or elevate the discussion, how can our staff do so?

Just today we were asked to vote for a rule that continues to unlawfully silence some employees as it relates to workplace harassment. Months ago, the Oregon Law Commission recommended complete elimination of a blanket confidentiality policy about harassment investigations. In addition to the legal considerations, silence does not improve our culture. When discussion is discouraged, it furthers stigma and shame. It eliminates transparency and reduces the opportunity for accountability and progress.

Not quite two weeks ago, the former BOLI Commissioner issued his report detailing workplace harassment in the Oregon Capitol. Within that report were serious allegations about employment practices in the Senate President’s Office. There has been no statement or explanation to the Senate from the Senate President about these allegations as of the writing of this statement. Further, women involved in the BOLI complaint or who have otherwise experienced harassment have told me the tone of the discussion about their experience has been hurtful and dismissive.

Our Senate President is a good man. I do not believe he condones harassment in the workplace or discrimination. I know he cares deeply about people. He has driven significant, important changes in this state for very vulnerable people, in particular at the Oregon State Hospital. Oregon is unquestionably a much better place because of his service and leadership. That is why I have such great and deep personal affection for him.

However, the question of leadership for culture change is not about the kind of person the Senate President is or my personal feelings about him. This vote is about choosing the leader that can get us through this difficult time with transparency, openness, urgency and sensitivity to the experiences of those who have experienced harassment and its aftermath in our Capitol.

Ultimately, ensuring that our rules and policies are lawful and appropriate is the responsibility of the Senate President. Ensuring that members are fully briefed about serious matters impacting our workplace is the responsibility of the Senate President. Ensuring that discussion is free flowing, creating avenues for members and staff to safely raise difficult issues, and setting the tone for discussions about allegations of harassment is also the responsibility of the Senate President.

I don’t take this vote lightly. I have an obligation to the people who serve this institution. I have an obligation to the women who have stood up and raised their voices for change– whether by filing their own complaint, asking the BOLI Commissioner for an investigation, or participating candidly in an investigation. The consequences for those in this building with far less power than I, are enormous and life changing. Consider, for instance, the Republican intern who abandoned her plans for a career in politics and left the state because we failed to protect her from harassment in this Capitol building. She continues to wait for an apology.

As a returning caucus member, I made a commitment to my colleagues in November to support our nominee on the Senate floor today. I requested a caucus meeting where I might have been able to raise and hopefully resolve concerns that have arisen since that time. That request was denied. I cast an Aye vote to keep my commitment to my colleagues and because no other candidate stepped forward to take on this work. I am filing this vote explanation to formally document my concern and to express my hope that the depth of this concern will be heard and met with immediate change. I hope for change in the tone of the discussion about the experiences of complainants and witnesses in the BOLI report. I hope for a full and independent investigation into the allegations that the Senate President’s office made inappropriate decisions or comments regarding the dating choices of an employee. I hope to see the issue of changing our culture remain front and center until our staff tell us they feel safe, they feel heard, they feel respected and they feel like things are improving.

Changing our policies and culture with urgency and transparency will be the hardest work of this session. We must act immediately. Those who serve this institution deserve nothing less.

On election of the Senate President, Golden requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

Today, January 14, I voted for Senator Courtney to preside over the Senate in this session, despite recently emerging charges that his office has not been fully transparent in its dealings with individuals connected with allegedly improper relationships or harassment in the Capitol. I want to reiterate my sense that it’s vital for the legislature and its leadership to provide to a model workplace in which harassment is
I think of the Senate as a team. For most of you the session is a road game. Other than Senator Winters, Thatcher, and myself, you all come from somewhere else. Salem isn’t your home. It’s the place you have to go to serve your constituents. You get a room in an extended stay hotel. Rent an apartment or house that provides a bed, shower and a kitchen. But it isn’t home. Some of you live close enough to commute back and forth each day. But your car is not your home. The commute can be grueling. That extra hour or more in the morning and evening is time you never get to spend with your families, in your communities.

But being away from home, the exhausting commutes are all part of the job you chose, the job you were chosen for.

To the extent you can help one of your colleagues do that job better, offer to lend a hand. I want to ask each of you today to think about a “good deed of the day.” Help each other out. Have each other’s back. It can be a committee member helping a committee member. Looking out for the person who sits next to you on the floor, or whose office is next door or down the hall. If you keep an eye out, you will see plenty of opportunities to help others get through the day, and just getting through the day.

I saw a great example a couple of weeks ago. My wife and I were boarding a plane and noticed that one of the flight attendants had a doughnut. We asked him where he got it. He said the pilot brought doughnuts for the whole crew that morning. Something so simple, but so helpful. The pilot recognized they were a team. That the flight attendants run the show in the cabin when the cockpit doors close. He realized something as simple as a doughnut might help them get through the flight a little easier.

Like us, they work best as a team. Yes, we campaign against each other, but we serve together and maybe, just maybe we can do a good deed of the day for each other. So, help each other. Do the little things, the everyday life things. Help a colleague out. In the end, it may be more important than anything else we do here. Let us begin.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate reconvened at 10:40 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed under the provisions of the Report of the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, resumed under that provision by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.


HCR 11  – Boquist point of order, asking if it was a rule or a resolution before the body.

HCR 11  – President Courtney clarified that it is a resolution.

HCR 11  – Boquist, citing provisions of the Oregon Constitution, asked for a ruling from the chair on the validity of adopting resolutions during an Organizational Session.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

HCR 11  – President Courtney, in consultation with Legislative Counsel, ruled that it is custom and practice of the Senate to adopt rules that apply to both houses in concurrent resolution form. The rules that establish session deadlines are routinely in this form.

HCR 11  – Boquist point of order, asking if the resolution requires a signature from the governor.
HCR 11 – President Courtney stated that resolutions do not require the signature of the governor.

HCR 11 – Debate resumed. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Fagan, Gelser, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher. Resolution adopted.

HCR 11 – Baertschiger Jr requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I voted no on HCR 11 because I believe that the issue of sexual harassment in the workplace, particularly our workplace, is an issue that deserves great attention to detail. We are heading in the right direction on these changes, but the process has been rushed and not inclusive. I believe that these rules need to be looked over and amended by the committee that has been charged to look at our culture and practices in a deliberative process. I feel that there should have been a committee examining these changes and not brought before the Legislative body during organization days. I am optimistic that we will continue to improve these rules in order to create a safe work environment and culture for everyone who works in the Capitol.

HCR 11 – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

HCR 11 as a resolution is unconstitutional under Article IV, Section 10 of the Oregon Constitution. Measures, bills and resolutions cannot be passed in an organizational session. This was stated on the Floor of the Oregon State Senate. Dexter Johnson of Legislative Counsel first alleged that a ‘resolution’ was not a measure under the Constitution. Next Dexter Johnson then alleged that HCR 11 was not a resolution but instead a rule. The common text proved this wrong. Lastly, Dexter Johnson of Legislative Counsel settled on the notion that it is OK to violate the Constitution as it has been done in the past by the Legislature, therefore, it is custom now to violate the Oregon Constitution. HCR 11 intentionally violates federal law in an effort to cover up past violation along with future violations. The retroactive nature of the unconstitutional resolution appears intentional as an effort to conceal past harassment investigations. Senators report this change will be used by leadership lawyers to appeal the Labor Commissioner’s discovery and findings to the Courts. This appears to be a result of alleged leadership deals falling to materialize with the new Commissioner of Labor. Further, it will block public records requests this Senator submitted in regard to past harassment. This is noteworthy given the resignation yesterday of a member of the President of the Senate’s Staff. HCR 11 does not implement the recommendations in full from the Oregon Law Commission but instead cherry picks their recommendations to protect past failures. Lastly, the HCR did not originate in a legal Committee nor violate the Constitution as it has been done in the past by the Legislature, Johnson of Legislative Counsel settled on the notion that it is OK to violate the Oregon Constitution. HCR 11 does not originate in a legal Committee nor does it have a public hearing or work session. It is nothing more than continuing institutionalized discrimination at expense of past, present and future victims.

HCR 11 – Olsen requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

The vote on the floor on January 14, 2019 regarding HCR 11 was a difficult vote for me. On one hand, we certainly want rules to protect anyone from any sort of harassment, but on the other hand, as we pass these rules, we must in fact follow the rules that we pass.

My no vote on this issue was threefold. First, our own state Constitution says that we cannot pass bills or resolutions in an organizational meeting, which is exactly what we were doing. Mason’s also made it clear that the Constitution takes precedence over all other agendas. The body ignored both.

Secondly, it was made clear on the floor that this legislation violates Federal law. Third, any time the body passes a law that is retroactive, I will protest the issue and vote against the legislation.

The vote on this day did all three. This vote was a slap in the face to Oregonians that require us to live within the laws and rules we pass. We violated the Constitution of the State of Oregon not because we should for the benefit of the people, but because we could to move an agenda.

The response given by our legal counsel was certainly an embarrassment to the legal profession, stating that the Constitution could be usurped because of precedence was appalling. Shame on the Senate for passing this legislation.

HCR 11 – Prozanski requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I voted yes on HCR 11 because I believe it is a step forward for the legislative branch to ensure a safe workplace for all who participate in the legislative process at the Oregon State Capitol.

During the 2018 Regular Session, the Legislature requested the Oregon Law Commission (OLC) to conduct a review of the legislative branch’s current policies, procedures and practices for a harassment-free workplace at the State Capitol. OLC was also asked to make recommendations on how to improve those policies, procedures, and practices to ensure the State Capitol is “a model workplace where everyone feels safe and can work without fear of harassment.”

HCR 11 provides two improvements to the current policies. The first is to extend the statute of limitations (SOL) from one year to four years. This change will allow for those who believe they have been harassed additional time to report harassment.

The second change pertains to the informal complaint process. It exempts individuals involved in the incidents from confidentiality restrictions. I understand this standard is different from the formal complaint process, but House members negotiated this change to allow the Resolution to be passed with the necessary rules suspension.

As a member of the Joint Committee on Capitol Culture, I understand HRC 11 is a temporary fix and that the Joint Committee will review, discuss and consider all of the OLC’s workgroup’s recommendations through the committee process including taking public testimony. Further, the changes made in HRC 11 will be revisited by the Joint Committee.

I expect the committee to complete its work in short fashion and that the Legislature will vote on a new resolution that will incorporate the adoption of many, if not all, of the recommendations put forward in the OLC’s State Capitol Workplace Harassment Work Group Report.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Report of the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, the Chair made the following appointments to the Special Committee on Rules.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON RULES

Ginny Burdick, Chair
Herman Baertschiger Jr, Vice Chair
Brian Boquist
Michael Dembrow
Arnie Roblan

Senate at ease while the committee met. Senate reassembled.

Burdick moved that the Regular and Interim Rules for the Seventy-ninth Legislative Assembly, as amended and distributed, be adopted as the Permanent Senate Rules for the Regular Session and Interim Rules for the Eightieth Legislative Assembly. Carried by Burdick. On adoption of rules the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 6 – Boquist, Fagan, Gelser, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher. Permanent Rules and Interim Rules of the Senate adopted. Linthicum granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.

RULES OF THE SENATE

Adopted January 9, 2019 and amended July 6, 2017

DEFINITIONS

1.01 Definitions.

(1) “Chamber” means the entire area of the Senate floor
and the side aisles.

(2) "Chamber area" includes the entire area of the Senate floor including the areas immediately adjacent to the Senate Chamber.

(3) "Constitutional majority (16)" means a majority of the members of the Senate except in the case of those measures requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote.

(4) "Courtesy of the floor" means admittance within the bar granted upon request of a member in accordance with SR 17.01(2).

(5) "Distributed" includes printing and electronic delivery and other means of reproducing a copy.

(6) "Informational meeting" means a committee meeting during which only invited or public testimony is taken on an issue. No public hearing or work session on a measure may be held during an informational meeting.

(7) "Legislative assistant" means a person employed to assist a member of the Senate, to assist the Senate President or to assist the majority or minority offices of the Senate.

(8) "Long Session" means the regular annual session of the Legislative Assembly beginning in an odd-numbered year under section 10(1)(a), Article IV of the Oregon Constitution.

(9) " Majority" means a majority of those members present.

(10) "Measure" means bill, resolution or memorial, but does not include amendments.

(11) "Member" means member of the Senate.

(12) "Remonstrance" may be considered as a "protest" under section 26, Article IV of the Oregon Constitution.

(13) "Session day" means a day during which the Senate is convened in floor session with a quorum present.

(14) "Short Session" means the regular annual session of the Legislative Assembly beginning in an even-numbered year under section 10(1)(b), Article IV of the Oregon Constitution.

(15) "Within the bar" means within the area of the chamber that is enclosed by waist high partitions and that contains the members' desks and the rostrum.

(16) Appendix A Interim Rules identifies specific rules governing the interim periods.

RULES

2.01 Use of Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure.

Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure shall apply to cases not provided for by the Oregon Constitution, the Senate Rules, custom of the Senate or statute.

2.05 Procedure for Adopting, Amending, or Rescinding Rules.

No standing rule of the Senate shall be adopted, amended or rescinded except upon the affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16). After the Organizational Session of the Senate, the adoption, amendment or rescission of rules shall be proposed in writing, read at a regular business session, printed, distributed to members' desks and allowed to lie on the table for at least one session day prior to any vote thereon.

2.10 Procedure for Suspending Rules.

(1) No rule of the Senate shall be suspended except by unanimous consent of the members or by the affirmative vote of two thirds of the members (20). In suspending a provision of the Oregon Constitution, as provided by the Oregon Constitution, an affirmative vote of two thirds of the members is required. The vote shall be a roll call vote.

(2) When a motion to suspend the rules is defeated, the motion shall not be renewed until after an intervening recess or adjournment.

2.20 Rules of the Senate.

(1) Except as modified or rescinded under SR 2.05, these rules shall be in effect for the entire term of the Legislative Assembly whether the Senate is in session or has adjourned sine die.

(2) The Senate shall follow the recommendations of the concurrent resolution(s), if any, adopted by the Legislative Assembly to set the legislative schedule for the regular sessions. The provisions of any such concurrent resolution may be suspended by a two-thirds majority (20) of elected members. If no concurrent resolution sets a legislative schedule for the session, the Senate may adopt rules setting its own legislative schedule.

2.50 Organizational Session.

(1) In accordance with sections 4, 10 and 11, Article IV of the Oregon Constitution, an Organizational Session shall be held on the second Monday of January of the odd-numbered years for the following purposes only:

(a) Credentialing of Senate members;
(b) Administration of the oaths of office to Senate members;
(c) Election of Senate officers for the Legislative Assembly;
(d) Adoption of Senate Organizational Session Rules, Regular Session Rules and Interim Rules;
(e) Appointment of Regular Session Committees for the Long Session; and
(f) Introduction of measures for the Long Session.

(2) SR 2.50 shall apply during the period between January 914, 2017 and the convening of the Long Session; provided, however, that SR 13.15 sets deadlines for requesting measures before and during the convening of the Long Session.

(3) The Regular Session and Interim Rules, as approved by the Senate on January 914, 2017, will go into effect on February 1January 22, 2017.
(4) During the period between the adjournment of the Organizational Session and the convening of the Long Session on February 1, 2017, the President shall refer all measures within eight calendar days following First Reading.

(5) At the completion of the Organizational Session, the Senate shall adjourn until the convening of the Long Session on February 1, 2017.

CONVENING

3.01 Quorum.

(1) A quorum of the Senate is 20 members.

(2) If a quorum is present, the Senate shall proceed with the transaction of business. When there is no quorum present, a lesser number of members may adjourn from day to day and compel the attendance of absent members.

3.05 Session Hour; Deliberations Open.

(1) Unless otherwise ordered by a majority of the members present, the hour of meeting shall be designated by the President.

(2) All deliberations of the Senate and its committees shall be open to the public. This provision does not prohibit clearing the gallery or hearing room in the event of a disturbance, during which time deliberations shall be in recess.

3.10 Attendance.

(1) A member shall attend all sessions of the Senate unless excused by the President. The Journal will record on each roll call all members “present,” “excused,” or “absent.”

(2) The President or committee chair may excuse a member from committee meetings. The minutes of the committee shall record all committee members as “present,” “excused,” or “absent.”

VOTING

3.15 Roll Call.

(1) A roll call vote of “ayes” and “nays” shall be taken and recorded on the final passage of all measures, with the exception of memorials and resolutions that affect only the Senate and do not appropriate money.

(2) Upon demand of two members, a roll call shall be taken and recorded on any question.

(3) If the presiding officer is in doubt on any motion considered on voice vote, the presiding officer shall order a roll call vote.

3.20 Requirements for Voting.

(1) Every member who is in attendance when the question is stated shall vote.

(2) Except by unanimous consent, no member shall be permitted to vote on any question unless in attendance at the time the question is put. A member shall be considered in attendance if the member is in the chamber area. However, a member must be within the bar to vote.

3.30 Voting by President.

The President shall vote whenever a roll call is required. The President’s name is called last.

3.33 Announcement of Conflict of Interest.

(1) When involved in an actual or potential conflict of interest as defined by ORS 244.020, a member shall announce, on the Senate floor or in the committee meeting, the nature of the actual or potential conflict prior to voting on the issue giving rise to the actual or potential conflict.

(2) The member’s announcement of an actual or potential conflict of interest shall be recorded in the journal or in the committee minutes. If the member desires to have more than the announcement recorded, the member shall reduce to writing the nature of the actual or potential conflict as given in the oral explanation and file it with the Secretary of the Senate or the committee assistant. The written statement must be filed by 5:00 p.m. of the next session day following the vote on the measure.

(3) A complaint against a Senate member alleging violation of subsection (1) of this rule must meet the following criteria:

(a) The complaint must be in writing;

(b) The complaint must be specific in its allegations and be accompanied by documentation supporting the allegations;

(c) The complaint must be signed by at least two persons who witnessed the conduct that is the subject of the complaint; and

(d) The complaint, in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate, must be filed with the Secretary’s office within 10 calendar days of the alleged violation.

(4) The Secretary shall transmit copies of the written and signed complaint to the President of the Senate and the Senate Caucus Leaders as soon as practicable.

(5) The President shall refer any written complaint that has been filed in accordance with subsection (3) of this rule to the Special Committee on Conduct within 30 calendar days of receipt of the complaint.

(6) The committee shall investigate any written complaint to determine whether the alleged conduct constitutes violation of subsection (1) of this rule and shall conduct such investigation in accordance with procedures set forth in the committee rules.

(7) The committee must complete the investigation and report recommended sanctions, if any, to the full Senate within 45 calendar days of receiving the complaint as referred by the President. The President may permit a reasonable extension of time at his or her discretion.

(8) Any recommended sanction resulting from a written complaint against a Senate member must be proportionate to the seriousness of the offense. The committee may recommend the following sanctions:
(a) Reprimand;
(b) Censure; or
(c) Expulsion.

(9) In reporting to the full Senate, the committee shall include in its report:
   (a) A copy of the complaint;
   (b) Whether or not there was a violation of subsection (1) of this rule;
   (c) Recommended sanctions, if any; and
   (d) The basis for the committee’s recommendation.

(10) The committee report must be signed by the committee chair and submitted to the Secretary of the Senate within three session days of final committee action.

(11) The report shall be placed on the calendar for final consideration on the session day following the reading and distribution of the report.

(12) Before taking action against a Senate member under this section, the Senate must approve the committee report recommending a sanction by a two-thirds majority vote (20).

(13) If the committee recommends no action, the formal procedure is concluded and the complaint shall be considered dismissed. The report shall be submitted in accordance with subsection (10) of this rule and read under reports from committees on the session day following distribution of the report.

3.35 Explanation of Vote.

(1) Any member may explain a vote on any matter for which a roll call vote is taken. The member may make the oral explanation from the floor following completion of the roll call and announcement of the result. Oral explanations shall not exceed two minutes.

(2) The vote explanation must be germane to the subject and shall not reflect on the honor or integrity of other members of the Legislative Assembly. If the explanation offered from the floor does not meet the requirements of this section, the President may call the member to order.

(3) If the member wishes the explanation to be entered in the journal, the member must file a written explanation with the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. of the next session day following the day the vote was taken. The President may direct the Secretary of the Senate to delete out of order material from the journal.

3.45 Distributed Measures Required for Voting.

(1) No measure, or amendment to a measure, shall be finally voted on until it has been distributed except as provided by SR 5.40.

(2) An error in a measure or amendments to a measure under consideration of the Senate shall be considered corrected if the correction is made on the original copy and initialed by the appropriate member. The original measure is found in the original measure folder at the Senate Desk.

3.50 Third Reading Requirements.

Except for resolutions and memorials that affect the Senate only, no measure shall pass the Senate until after Third Reading nor shall any measure be read more than once in any one day.

3.55 Call of the Senate.

(1) Three members may demand a call of the Senate at any time there is a pending question and before a roll call has commenced.

(2) Upon a call of the Senate, the chamber doors shall be closed until proceedings under the call have been terminated. No other business shall be transacted until the proceedings under the call are terminated. A member must remain in attendance until proceedings under the call are terminated. A member shall be considered in attendance when in the chamber area. However, a member must comply with the provisions of SR 3.20 for the purpose of voting.

(3) Upon a call of the Senate, the Sergeant at Arms shall cause all members not excused to come to the floor. If the Sergeant at Arms cannot locate an unexcused member, that fact shall be reported to the President who shall announce the fact to the members.

(4) Proceedings under a call of the Senate shall be considered terminated only when the question for which the call was invoked has been voted on, or when a motion to remove the call is approved by at least two thirds (20) of the members of the Senate.

(5) A motion to remove the call shall be in order when the Sergeant at Arms reports that unexcused members cannot be located. If there is no quorum after the report of the Sergeant at Arms is received, the Senate may remove the call by the consent of the majority of the members present.

(6) Under the proceedings of a call of the Senate:
   (a) Senate guests may leave the chamber at will; however, they shall not be permitted to return until the proceedings are terminated or the call has been removed.
   (b) Members of the House, the press and Senate staff on Senate business may leave the chamber and return at will during the proceedings under the call.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

4.01 Order of Business.

(1) The general order of business shall be:
   (a) Roll Call
   (b) Honors to the Colors and the Pledge of Allegiance
   (c) Invocation
   (d) Courtesies of the Senate
   (e) Remonstrances
   (f) Reports from Committees
   (g) Propositions and Motions
   (h) Action on Executive Appointments Requiring Senate Confirmation
(i) Introduction and First Reading of Senate Measures

(j) Second Reading of Senate Measures

(k) Third Reading of Senate Measures

(l) First Reading of House Measures

(m) Second Reading of House Measures

(n) Third Reading of House Measures

(o) Other Business of the Senate

(p) Announcements

Special performances for opening ceremonies shall be in accordance with policies developed by the President.

Messages from the Governor or the House may be read at any time. Courtesies may be extended at any time.

Questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided without debate.

The general order of business shall not be varied except upon suspension of the rules. However, any subject before the Senate may be made a special order of business upon the vote of a majority of the members present. When the appropriate time for consideration of the subject arrives, the Senate shall take up the subject.

Under the order of business of Remonstrances, no member may speak for longer than two minutes, or for a second time, or yield time to another member. The motives or integrity of any member of the House or Senate shall not be impugned.

MOTIONS

5.01 Moving a Motion.

When a motion is moved, it shall be stated by the President. If the motion is in writing, it shall be handed to the Secretary of the Senate and read aloud before debate on the motion begins.

A motion shall be reduced to writing upon request of any member.

No second to a motion is required.

5.05 Motion in Possession of the Senate.

After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary of the Senate or the Secretary’s designee, it is in the possession of the Senate. The motion may be withdrawn only with the permission of the Senate and prior to a decision on the motion.

5.10 Precedence of Motions.

When a question is under debate, only the following motions shall be made:

(a) To adjourn

(b) To recess

(c) To lay on the table

(d) To move the previous question

(e) To postpone to a certain day

(f) To refer or rerefer

(g) To amend

(h) To postpone indefinitely

(i) To withdraw a motion

The motions listed in subsection (1) of this section shall have precedence in the order in which they are listed.

5.15 Undebatable Motions.

The following motions are undebatable:

(a) To adjourn

(b) To recess

(c) To suspend the Rules

(d) To lay on the table

(e) To move the previous question

(f) To amend an undebatable motion

(g) To take from the table

All incidental questions shall be decided without debate.

An appeal to the committee chair or the President is undebatable, although the member making the appeal may state briefly the reason for the appeal, and the chair or the President may state briefly the rationale for the ruling.

5.17 Form of Previous Question.

The previous question shall be put in this form: “Shall the main question be now put?” The main question is the question immediately under consideration.

The previous question shall only be admitted when demanded by a majority of the members present. Until it is decided, it shall preclude all amendments and further debate on the question, except for closing arguments.

5.20 Form of Question on a Motion.

The question on a motion shall be put in this form: “Those in favor say, ‘aye’” and after the response, “Those opposed say, ‘no’.”

5.25 Effect of Motion to Indefinitely Postpone.

When a measure or question has been indefinitely postponed, no further action on the measure or question shall be allowed in the same session of the Legislative Assembly. The vote is not subject to a motion for reconsideration.

When the motion to indefinitely postpone a measure or question fails, the motion shall not be allowed again on the same day or at the same stage of the measure or question.
5.30 Division of the Question.

(1) Any member may call for a division of a question if the question presents propositions so distinct in substance that if one is taken away, a substantive proposition remains for the decision of the Senate.

(2) The question of final passage or adoption of any measure is not subject to division.

5.40 Amendments from the Floor.

No measure shall be amended on the floor unless unanimous consent is given and a written statement of the proposed amendment is filed with the Secretary of the Senate.

DEBATE AND DECORUM

6.01 Decorum.

(1) When a member is speaking, no one shall walk between the member and the rostrum. No one shall leave the chamber or hearing room in a manner disruptive of the proceedings. When the Senate is in daily session, or a hearing is being conducted, no one in the chamber, gallery or hearing room shall act in a manner disruptive of the proceedings.

(2) Laptop computers and hand-held electronic devices used as a computer may be used by members and staff in the Senate Chamber. Any device making an audible noise, including cellphones and computers that distract from the decorum of the Senate, is prohibited inside the bar of the Senate. Cellphone conversations may be conducted in the Senate phone booths at the back of the chamber.

6.05 Recognition of Members.

When a member seeks to be recognized by the chair, the member shall use the electrical signal device at the member's desk, or the member shall rise and respectfully address the chair. Exceptions to this rule are:

(a) When demanding a call of the Senate or a roll call.

(b) When allowed to interrupt a speaker for one of the purposes listed in Mason’s Manual of Legislative Procedure, section 92.

6.10 Conduct in Debate.

(1) In speaking, a member must confine remarks to the question under debate and shall avoid personalities. A member may refer to the actions of a committee if such actions are relevant to the debate, but a member shall not impugn the motives of another Senate or House member's vote or argument.

(2) In speaking, a member may address another member by using the appellation of Senator or the appellation of Senator and the member's district number or other description of the member's district.

(3) A member's right to read from any paper or book as a part of a speech is subject to the will of the Senate. If any member objects to such reading, the matter shall be immediately put to a vote without debate.

(4) No member is permitted to use audio or visual aids during debate unless unanimous consent has been granted.

(5) No one other than a member may speak during debate.

6.20 Questioning a Member.

(1) All questions asked of a member shall be addressed through the chair.

(2) Members responding to a question shall confine remarks to the question only.

6.25 Frequency with which Member may Speak.

(1) The mover of a motion or the member designated to carry a measure shall have the privilege of closing the debate on the motion or the measure.

(2) Except as authorized by subsection (1) of this rule, no member shall speak more than once on any question until every member wishing to speak has spoken.

(3) If a pending question is lost by reason of adjournment and is revived on the following session day, a member who has previously spoken on the question shall not be permitted to speak again until every member wishing to speak on the question has spoken.

(4) No member may speak more than twice on any question.

6.30 Limitation on Duration of Debate.

The following rules apply to the length of time a member shall have the floor in debate:

(1) On the final passage of a measure, the chair of the committee reporting the measure, or a member designated by the chair, may speak for ten minutes. In the case of multiple carriers, each member may speak for five minutes. Other members may speak for five minutes.

(2) On a motion to adopt or substitute a committee report, the member who moves the motion may speak for ten minutes. Other members may speak for five minutes.

(3) The member closing debate on final passage or moving to adopt or substitute a committee report may speak for ten minutes. In the case of multiple carriers, one member shall be designated to close.

(4) On other debatable motions, a member may speak for five minutes.

(5) Any member may yield the time allowed under this rule to another member. However, no additional time may be yielded to a member closing debate.

(6) When a member who has the floor asks a question of another member, the time used in answering shall be taken from the questioning member.

6.35 Call to Order.

(1) If a member transgresses the rules of the Senate, the President, or any member through the President, may call the member to order. Unless permitted by the President to explain, the member called to order shall be seated immediately.
(2) The member who is called to order may appeal the ruling of the President. If the Senate decides the appeal in favor of the member, the member may proceed with the debate. If the Senate decides the appeal against the member, the member may proceed "in order" or be liable to a motion of censure by the Senate.

6.40 Discipline.

If a member is called to order for words spoken in debate, the member objecting shall immediately repeat the words to which objection is taken and they shall be recorded in the journal. However, if any other member has spoken or other business has intervened after the words were spoken and before the objection was made, the member shall not be held answerable or subject to censure.

PRESIDING OFFICER

7.01 Election of Presiding Officer; Pro Tempore Presiding Officer.

(1) During the Organizational Session under SR 2.50, the members of the Senate shall elect by a roll call vote a President of the Senate. A constitutional majority (16) is required to elect a President.

(2) During the Organizational Session under SR 2.50, the members shall also elect by a roll call vote a President Pro Tempore of the Senate. A constitutional majority (16) is required to elect a President Pro Tempore.

(3) The officers of the Senate for the Long Session, Short Session, and any special sessions shall be those elected during the Organizational Session under SR 2.50.

7.05 Temporary Presiding Officer.

(1) The President may designate a member other than the President Pro Tempore to act temporarily as the presiding officer. The designation shall not extend beyond adjournment on the day of the appointment. The member does not lose the right to vote while presiding. The President may resume the chair at his or her pleasure.

(2) If, at any time, the office of the President of the Senate becomes vacant, the President Pro Tempore shall become President until a new President is elected. If, at any time, the office of the President Pro Tempore becomes vacant, the Senate shall elect a new President Pro Tempore at its next convening.

7.10 Duties of Presiding Officer.

(1) The President shall take the chair every day at the designated hour as provided in SR 3.05.

(2) The President shall immediately call the members to order and have the roll called.

(3) The President shall preside over deliberations of the Senate, preserve order and decorum and decide questions of order, subject to appeal by any two members.

(4) The President shall have general control and direction of all Senate employees and all employees of the Legislative Assembly when they are in the Senate Chamber.

(5) The President shall have control of the Senate Chamber and adjacent areas.

COMMITTEES

8.05 Committee Appointments.

(1) The President shall establish standing committees to operate during the Long Session, interim committees to operate during the interim periods, and standing committees to operate during the Short Session. The President shall appoint a Special Committee on Conduct, pursuant to Legislative Branch Personnel Rule 27. The President may establish other special committees and conference committees.

(2) Members of all committees, and the chairs and vice chairs thereof, shall be appointed by the President.

(3) The President shall appoint members to other committees as necessary or as required by law.

(4) The President shall be an ex officio member of each committee and have the power to vote. As an ex officio member on committees the President does not increase the size of the respective committees, but is counted for purposes of a quorum. Ex officio membership does not increase the number of members required to provide a quorum.

8.10 Committee Quorum; Rules.

(1) A majority of the members appointed to a committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business before the committee.

(2) Final action on a measure in committee shall be taken only on the affirmative vote of a majority of the membership.

(3) All committees shall be governed by committee rules adopted by a majority of committee members, the Senate Rules and Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure and statute.

(4) An affirmative vote of a majority of the Senate members appointed to joint committees is required for final action.

8.15 Committee Meetings.

(1) All committees shall meet at the call of the committee chair. The chair shall cause notice of the meeting to be given to the public, and notice of all committee meetings shall be made available electronically to all members. The chair may designate a time certain for an agenda item. The chair shall begin a time certain agenda item at the appointed time and accommodate witnesses wishing to testify to the extent practicable.

(a) During the Long Session, written notice is to be posted outside the Senate Chamber at least 48 hours in advance of the meeting, except during the first week of session when notice for informational meetings is to be posted at least 24 hours in advance of the meeting only.

(b) During the Short Session, any special session, and interim periods, written notice is to be posted outside the Senate Chamber at least 24 hours in advance of the meeting and, whenever possible, such meetings shall be announced on the floor while the Senate is in session.

(2) In the event that the committee does not complete
the scheduled agenda, the items may be carried over to the next scheduled meeting with the following guidelines:

(a) The measure must have been initially scheduled with the notice required under SR 8.15(1) (a) or (b).
(b) The measure must be carried over for the same type of meeting.
(c) The chair announces in committee the chair's intent to schedule the measure at the next meeting.
(d) A revised agenda listing the measures that originally received the notice required under SR 8.15(1) (a) or (b) shall be posted as soon as possible following adjournment of the committee meeting.

(3) No committee shall meet during the time the Senate is in session without approval of the President.

(4) Committee meetings held at a time or place not provided for in the Joint Legislative Schedule require the advance approval of the President.

(5) Approval of the President must be obtained if the location of a meeting will require the expenditure of state monies for travel.

(6) Any meeting of a Senate committee held through the use of telephone or other electronic communication shall be conducted in accordance with SR 8.15.

8.16 Committee Meeting less than the Notice Required under SR 8.15.

When the President has reason to believe that adjournment sine die of the session is imminent, the President may invoke the following provisions by announcement from the rostrum during floor session:

Notwithstanding the provision of SR 8.15, the committee chair may call a meeting of a committee with less than the notice required under SR 8.15(1) (a) or (b) if, at least one hour prior to the meeting, notice is given to the Secretary of the Senate's Office and posted outside the Senate Chamber and in any other place reasonably designed to give notice to the public and interested persons. Whenever possible, such meetings shall be announced on the floor while the Senate is in session.

For the purpose of expediting the Short Session and any special session, committees may hold informational meetings on the first calendar day and the morning of the second calendar day of the Short Session and any special session, provided that, at least one hour prior to the meeting, notice is given to the Secretary of the Senate's Office and posted outside the Senate Chamber and in any other place reasonably designed to give notice to the public and interested persons.

8.20 Committee Action Required.

(1) Upon written request of a majority of committee members filed with the committee chair and the Secretary of the Senate, the chair shall order a hearing or work session on any measure in the possession of the committee. The hearing or work session shall be held only after notice as required by SR 8.15(1) or SR 8.16, if applicable, but shall be held within a reasonable time.

(2) The committee shall not report a measure to the floor of the Senate unless the written Legislative Counsel amendments accompanying the report have been approved by a majority of the members of the committee at a meeting called for that purpose.

(3) Except by a suspension of the rules by a two-thirds vote of the committee, a committee or joint committee may take action on a measure or amendment only after the full text of the measure or amendment has been made publicly available online for at least one hour.

8.25 Committee Meeting Records.

(1) Except as provided in subsection (3) of this rule, each meeting of a committee or subcommittee shall be sound recorded. A recording log shall be maintained to provide reference to the sound recording. The recording log shall contain at least the following information:

(a) Attendance of members and staff;
(b) Names of all witnesses;
(c) Recorded vote on all official actions;
(d) Any announcements of conflicts of interest; and
(e) References to the recording log, sufficient to serve as an index to the original sound recording.

(2) Testimony and exhibits submitted in writing shall be attached to the recording log and considered as part of the official record.

(3) A written summary of the committee's activities may be prepared in lieu of a sound recording when the committee conducts a tour, inspection, or other similar activity outside the Capitol; provided, however, that a sound recording and recording log must be made if any public hearing or work session is held.

REFERRAL OF MEASURES TO COMMITTEE

8.40 Referral to Committee.

(1) Within seven calendar days following First Reading of a measure, the President shall refer the measure to an appropriate committee and may refer it to not more than one additional committee. Any measure appropriating money or requiring the expenditure of money may also be referred to the Joint Committee on Ways and Means. Subsequent referrals may occur before or after having been referred to and reported out of any other committee. The President may, at any time, rescind a subsequent referral.

(2) At the request of a committee reporting on a measure, the President may rescind or add a subsequent referral to another committee.

(3) The Secretary of the Senate shall publish and distribute to the members a current listing of measures referred. A list of measures referred shall be placed in the journal. The President may either announce the referral decisions or order the referrals made in accordance with the printed list.

8.42 Withdrawing Measure from Committee.

A measure, including one referred by the President to a joint
committee, may be withdrawn from a committee by a motion
to withdraw, and by the affirmative vote of a constitutional
majority (16) of the members of the Senate.

8.43 Motion to Refer or Rerefer.

A measure may be referred or rereferred to committee either
under Propositions and Motions or on Third Reading. An
affirmative vote of a majority of those present is necessary
for such referral or rereferal. A measure may be referred or
rereferred with recommendations to a committee. These
recommendations must be in writing and filed with the
Secretary of the Senate before the vote is taken on the motion
to refer with recommendations.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

8.50 Committee Reports.

(1) All committee reports on measures shall be signed
by the committee chair and shall comply with the following
rules:

(a) During the Long Session, committee reports on
measures with no amendments must be submitted to the
Secretary of the Senate on or before the third session day
following final committee action on the measure.

(b) During the Long Session, committee reports on
measures with amendments must be submitted to the
Secretary of the Senate on or before the fifth session day
following final committee action on the measure.

(c) During the Short Session and any special session,
committee reports on all measures, with or without
amendments, must be submitted to the Secretary of the
Senate as soon as possible following final committee
action on the measure.

(d) When a committee requests a subsequent referral or
requests a referral be rescinded, the request shall be in
writing and accompany the committee report.

(2) If a minority report is to be filed, notice must be
given to the committee on the day the report was adopted.
The minority report, together with the committee report,
shall be filed jointly in accordance with SR 8.50(1) (a), (b) or
(c).

(3) All committee reports shall be filed in a manner
prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate. Reports that are
not in the proper form and style may be returned to the
committee or corrected by the Secretary of the Senate and
the President or their designees. Any substantive changes
must be approved by the committee.

(4) In reporting a measure out, a committee shall
include in its report:

(a) The measure in the form reported out.

(b) The recommendation of the committee.

(c) A staff measure summary for all measures except
appropriation bills.

(d) A fiscal impact statement, if applicable, prepared by
the Legislative Fiscal Officer for all measures except for
concurrent resolutions of a congratulatory or memorial
substance.

(e) A revenue impact statement, if applicable, prepared
by the Legislative Revenue Officer for all measures
except for concurrent resolutions of a congratulatory or
memorial substance.

(f) Budget notes, if applicable, as adopted by a majority
of the Committee on Ways and Means.

(g) Revenue notes, if applicable, as adopted by a majority
of the Committee on Revenue.

8.52 Committee Reports Read or Announced.

(1) At the discretion of the President, committee reports
at the Senate Desk may be either read or announced under
the proper order of business. If reports are announced, the
Secretary of the Senate shall distribute to the members a
summary of all reports and measures passed to the calendar.

(2) The Secretary of the Senate shall cause the
committee report to be entered in the measure history and
journal.

8.55 Second Reading of Measures.

(1) Measures reported favorably without amendments
and having no subsequent referral shall be placed on the
Second Reading calendar for the same session day on which
the report is read or announced.

(2) Measures reported favorably with amendments and
having no subsequent referral shall be placed on the Second
Reading calendar for the same session day on which
amendments are distributed.

8.60 Dissents; Minority Reports.

(1) Any member of a committee who dissents from the
committee recommendations shall be listed in the committee
report as not concurring. Upon request to the Secretary of
the Senate before adjournment sine die, the names of
members not concurring shall be recorded in the measure
history and journal. No minority reports may be filed in the
Joint Committee on Ways and Means.

(2) If a minority report, subscribed to by at least two
members dissenting from the committee report, accompanies
the committee report, both reports shall be filed jointly and
the names of the members not concurring shall be recorded in
the measure history and journal. On the session day next
following distribution of amendments, it shall be in order
under Propositions and Motions to move the adoption of the
committee report and then to move that the minority report
be substituted for the committee report. When action on the
minority report is completed, the measure shall be read for
the third time and considered immediately.

(3) No member of a committee may subscribe to more
than one minority report respecting a given committee
report.

(4) Committee members may subscribe to a minority
report only if present during the committee meeting when
action was taken.

(5) During the Short Session and any special session,
and notwithstanding any committee rule to the contrary,
members of the committee wishing to file a minority report
must notify the chair or committee staff before adjournment
of the committee meeting during which the action was taken, and the minority draft amendments must be requested from Legislative Counsel within one hour following the adjournment of the committee where notice was given. In order for staff to complete their work in an orderly and practical manner, the draft amendments shall be submitted to committee staff within an hour after receipt from Legislative Counsel.

8.65 Without Recommendation.

If a measure is reported without recommendation by a committee, the report shall be filed and the measure placed on the Second Reading calendar for the same session day on which the report is read or announced, and on the Third Reading calendar in accordance with SR 8.80. If the measure has amendments, Second Reading shall occur on the same session day on which amendments are distributed. The measure shall be carried on the floor by the chief Senate sponsor, the committee chair, or committee member designated by the committee chair at the discretion of the committee chair.

8.70 Adverse Committee Report.

(1) When a measure is reported with a do not pass recommendation, the effect of the adoption of an adverse committee report is the indefinite postponement of the measure. A motion to adopt the report is required.

(2) The Secretary of the Senate must notify, in writing, the President and the sponsors of the measure of an adverse report within 24 hours of receipt of the report by the Secretary of the Senate. No action shall be taken on any adverse report until 24 hours after the Secretary of the Senate has notified the President and the sponsors of the measure.

8.75 Germaneness.

If, at any time after filing of a committee report, including a conference committee report, and before final action by the Senate on the measure, a member raises the question of the germaneness of the amendments, the President shall decide the question based on section 402 of Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure and announce the decision from the rostrum.

8.80 Third Reading and Final Passage.

(1) Except as provided in SR 3.50, measures shall be placed on the calendar for Third Reading and final passage the next session day following Second Reading.

(2) When a measure is reported favorably but with amendments, the amendments must be distributed before the measure comes up for Third Reading and final passage. The measure shall be placed on the calendar for Third Reading and final passage on the session day following the day of distribution of the printed amendments.

(3) Upon the recommendation of the committee chair reporting a measure with amendments, the amendments shall be engrossed within the measure. If the measure is printed engrossed, it shall not be considered for final reading sooner than the session day following distribution of the printed engrossed measure unless the amendments have been distributed.

8.85 Order of Consideration for Final Passage.

(1) When placed on the calendar for final passage, measures shall be considered in their numerical order. However, appropriation bills shall take precedence over all other bills from the same house of origin.

(2) Except as otherwise provided in these rules, no motion is required to adopt a committee report.

RECONSIDERATION

10.01 Reconsideration.

(1) A motion for reconsideration may be made by a member who voted on the prevailing side when:

(a) A measure or executive appointment has passed or been confirmed;

(b) A measure or executive appointment has failed to pass or has been denied;

(c) A non procedural motion has been adopted; or

(d) A non procedural motion is defeated.

A motion for reconsideration is not in order on a vote whereby a measure was indefinitely postponed.

(2) Notice of intent to move for reconsideration must be given orally by the member who intends to move the motion. Notice must be given prior to adjournment on the day on which the vote to be reconsidered was taken.

(3) A motion to reconsider may be debated together with the main question, if the subject of the main question is debatable.

(4) During the Long Session, the motion to reconsider must be made on the day when the vote to be reconsidered was taken, or on the next session day. During the Short Session or any special session, the motion to reconsider must be made prior to adjournment on the day the vote to be reconsidered was taken.

(5) A majority affirmative vote of those present and voting is required to reconsider a vote, including a measure requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote. There shall be only one reconsideration of any final vote even though this action reverses the previous action.

10.05 Transmitting Measures that may be Reconsidered.

When a member has given notice of intention to move for reconsideration of the final vote passing a measure, the Secretary of the Senate shall not transmit that measure until a motion for reconsideration has been made or the time for making a motion has expired. However, if the measure subject to reconsideration was passed on what the President has reasonable cause to believe is one of the final days of the session, the President shall immediately put the motion for reconsideration before the Senate.

10.10 Recall of a Measure.

In order to reconsider the vote on a measure no longer in possession of the Senate, a motion to recall the measure is in order. Measures originating in either the House or the Senate may be recalled from the Governor at any time prior
to signing and filing of the measure by the Governor. A motion to request the return of a measure shall be acted upon immediately and without debate.

**CONCURRENCE AND CONFERENCE**

11.01 Vote to Concur in Amendments of other House.

(1) Upon return to the Senate of a Senate measure that has been amended in the House, the vote to concur and repass the measure, or not to concur with the House amendments, shall not be taken:

(a) Before the next session day after the message from the House has been read during the Long Session; or

(b) Sooner than one hour after the message from the House has been read during the Short Session or any special session.

(2) A motion to concur and repass the measure, or not to concur with the House amendments, shall come under the order of business of Propositions and Motions and is not subject to referral to a committee.

(3) On the motion to concur and repass the measure, a roll call vote is required and a constitutional majority (16) is needed for concurrence and repassage, except in the case of a measure requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote.

(4) On a motion not to concur, the affirmative vote of a majority of the members present is needed. If the motion not to concur is adopted, the President shall appoint a conference committee.

(5) If a motion not to concur is defeated, the President shall immediately order a roll call vote on the question of concurrence and repassage of the measure.

(6) If the motion to concur and repass the measure is defeated, the President shall appoint a conference committee.

11.05 Conference Committee.

Upon receipt of a message from the House that it has failed to concur with Senate amendments to a House measure, the President shall appoint a conference committee of two or more members to represent the Senate and meet with a similar committee of the House. At least one member appointed shall have served on the Senate committee that considered the measure. The President may request the committee chair to designate one of the members.

11.10 Authority of Conference Committee.

(1) The conference committee has authority to propose amendments only within the scope of the issue between the houses.

(2) The Senate conferees shall meet with the House conferees as soon as is practicable after appointment. The time and place shall be agreed upon by a majority of all the conferees. The committee shall immediately notify the President and the Secretary of the Senate of the time and place of the meeting. The Secretary of the Senate shall immediately cause notice of the meeting to be given to the public and posted outside the Senate Chamber. Notice of the meeting shall be announced on the floor, if the Senate is in session.

11.15 Adoption of Conference Committee Report.

(1) If a majority of conference committee members of each house agree to an amendment, or otherwise resolve the issue between the houses, the report shall be filed with both houses. A majority of conferees from each house shall sign the report. A dissenting conferee may indicate that fact when signing the report.

(2) No motion is required to adopt the conference committee report if repassage of the measure is not required. When repassage is required, a motion to adopt the conference committee report and repass the measure is necessary.

(a) During the Long Session, a motion shall not be made sooner than the next session day after the conference committee report has been distributed and then may be made at any time.

(b) During the Short Session and any special session, the motion shall not be made sooner than one hour after the conference committee report has been distributed and then may be made at any time.

(3) On the motion to adopt the conference committee report and repass the measure, a roll call vote is required and the affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) is needed, except in the case of a measure requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote.

(4) If the motion to adopt the conference committee report and repass the measure fails, the President may appoint another conference committee.

(5) On a motion to refuse to adopt the conference committee report, the affirmative vote of a majority of those present is needed. If the motion is adopted, the President may appoint a conference committee.

(6) It shall not be in order to refer, rerefer or amend a conference committee report.

(7) When the conference committee report concerns a measure that originated in the House, the Senate may take action in accordance with subsections (1) and (2) without waiting for action by the House.

11.20 Discharge of Conferees.

(1) If a majority of conference committee members cannot agree within a reasonable time, the Senate conferees shall advise the President of their inability to agree with the House conferees and request discharge. The President shall then discharge the Senate conferees and may appoint a new conference committee to represent the Senate.

(2) If a conference committee does not report within a reasonable period of time after its appointment, the President may discharge the Senate conferees and appoint new conference committee members to represent the Senate.

**SPONSORSHIP**

12.01 Sponsorship.

(1) Every measure introduced in the Senate shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS
171.127.

(2) When the measure is in the possession of the Senate, a member may be added to or deleted from a measure as a sponsor after First Reading and prior to final consideration.

(3) When the measure is in the possession of the Senate, the President may order the name of a sponsor deleted from a printed engrossed or enrolled measure if a sponsor requests in writing to have the name removed because it was placed on the measure by error or because the measure has been so substantially altered that the sponsor can no longer sponsor it. If the removal is so ordered, the name shall be removed from the list of sponsors at the next printing of the measure and from the measure history.

(4) If removal of the sponsor’s name leaves the measure without sponsorship, the name of the committee that reported the measure shall be named as sponsor.

12.02 Requester.

(1) Every measure introduced at the request of an individual, organization, state agency, or legislative interim committee shall indicate that it is introduced by request and identify the requester in accordance with ORS 171.127.

(2) When the measure is in the possession of the Senate, the President may order the name of a requester added or deleted from a printed engrossed or enrolled measure if the chief sponsor or the requester asks in writing to have the name added or removed.

(3) A requester’s name may be removed because it was placed on the measure by error or because the measure has been so substantially altered that the requester can no longer support the measure.

(4) If the addition or removal is so ordered, the requester’s name shall also be added or removed from the measure at the next printing and from the measure history.

12.03 Proposed Amendments.

(1) Every proposed amendment shall bear the name of the member or committee that requested the proposed amendment. A member or committee may request that the proposed amendment state that the amendment is at the request of an individual, organization, state agency or local government.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this rule, if the member or committee requesting the proposed amendment elects to omit from the proposed amendment the name of the requesting member or committee, the member or committee shall make the election in writing and must state the name of the individual, organization, state agency or local government upon whose behalf the amendment was requested. The election must be filed with Legislative Counsel at the time the request for the proposed amendment is made. If an election is made and filed timely, the proposed amendment shall bear only the name of the individual, organization, state agency or local government upon whose behalf the amendment was requested.

12.05 Committee Sponsorship.

Any measure to be sponsored by a committee must be approved for such sponsorship by a majority of the committee members and must be signed by the committee chair.

INTRODUCTION OF MEASURES

13.01 Requirements for Presentation of Measures for Introduction; Bill backs.

(1) The sponsor of a measure for introduction shall present to the Secretary of the Senate one copy of the measure, which has a bill back initialed by the sponsor(s). Such presentation may be made only by a member, authorized staff of a member or, in the case of a committee, by the chair or authorized committee staff. The Secretary of the Senate or a person authorized by the Secretary of the Senate shall, upon request, provide a time dated receipt to the person presenting the measure.

(2) A copy of the measure designated as the original shall be placed in the original measure folder. Copies of all amendments and reports and a record of all actions on the measure shall be maintained with the original measure folder.

(3) Immediately after presentation to the Secretary of the Senate, the measure shall be sent to Legislative Counsel for examination and compliance with the “Form and Style Manual for Legislative Measures” and preparation of a copy for the State Printer. No corrections that might affect the substance of the measure shall be made without the consent of the sponsor of the measure.

13.02 Measure Summary.

(1) No measure shall be accepted by the Secretary of the Senate for introduction without an impartial summary of the measure’s content, describing new law and changes in existing law proposed by the measure. Any measure presented to the Secretary of the Senate that does not comply with this requirement shall be returned to the member or committee that presented it.

(2) The summary may be edited by Legislative Counsel and must be printed on the first page of the measure. The summaries of measures may be compiled and published by the appropriate legislative agency.

(3) If a material error in a printed summary is brought to the attention of Legislative Counsel, Counsel shall cause a corrected summary to be prepared that shows the changes made in the summary. Changes shall be shown in the same manner as amendments to existing law are shown. Counsel shall deliver the corrected summary to the Secretary of the Senate. The President may order the corrected summary distributed as directed by the Secretary of the Senate.

(4) When a measure is amended, Legislative Counsel shall prepare an amended summary. The amended summary may be a part of the amendment. The summary shall be amended to show proposed changes in the measure in the same manner as amendments to existing law are shown.

(5) All summaries must comply with ORS 171.134.

13.08 Introduction of Agency Bills during the Long Session.

A state agency that did not file a measure prior to the Long Session pursuant to ORS 171.130 may request, in writing, to have the measure introduced during the Long Session by submitting the measure to the Senate Committee on Rules.
If the committee concludes that the agency’s reason for not filing the measure under ORS 171.130 is adequate, the committee may introduce the measure as a committee measure or with whatever other sponsorship is requested.

13.11 Confidentiality; Consolidation of Requests.

(1) A member may designate that a request for measure drafting services be treated as confidential in accordance with ORS 173.230. Requests from a committee may not be treated confidentially.

(2) Whenever a request is made for measure drafting services, Legislative Counsel shall inform the requester of all non-confidential requests for similar measures and attempt to consolidate all such requests in one measure. Legislative Counsel shall also inform requesters of confidential drafts when similar but non-confidential requests are made. This will be done in order to determine whether the requester wishes to consolidate the confidential request with similar but non-confidential requests.

13.15 Deadline on Drafting Requests and Introductions during the Long Session.

(1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this rule, the following deadlines apply to drafting requests and introductions during the Long Session:

(a) Senate members or committees may submit drafting requests to the Legislative Counsel without limitation until 5:00 p.m. on January 4, 2017.

(b) Legislative Counsel shall return all such drafts by 5:00 p.m. on February 23, 2017.

(c) Measures must be filed for introduction with the Secretary of the Senate no later than 5:00 p.m. on February 28, 2017.

(2) The deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule do not apply as follows:

(a) Every Senate member is entitled to five drafting requests and five measure introductions after the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule.

(b) Every Senate committee is entitled to four drafting requests and four measure introductions after the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule, of which the committee chair is allowed two drafting requests and the committee chair and vice-chair in agreement are allowed two drafting requests.

(c) As determined by the caucus leader, each caucus shall be entitled to two drafting requests and two measure introductions after the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule.

(d) Appropriation or fiscal measures approved for drafting by the Joint Committee on Ways and Means are not subject to the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule.

(e) The President may approve member or committee proposals for drafting and introduction after the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule.

(3) Every measure requested under subsection (2) of this rule must be presented to the Secretary of the Senate for introduction within seven session days after delivery of the measure to the member, caucus, or committee by the Legislative Counsel.

(4) All measures introduced by a member, caucus, or committee at any time under this rule shall be referred to committee as provided in SR 8.40, and any chamber posting or work session deadlines affecting the committee receiving the measure shall apply.

(5) Nothing in this rule prohibits Legislative Counsel from providing drafting services for amendments to measures at the request of a member or a committee.

(6) For the Short Session, all drafting requests and measure introductions are governed by SIR 213.20, SIR 213.21, and the applicable concurrent resolution adopted by the 29th Legislative Assembly.

PUBLICATIONS AND RECORDS

14.01 Journal; Measure History.

(1) The Senate shall cause a journal of its proceedings to be maintained. The journal shall contain a full, true and correct chronological record of all proceedings of the Senate.

(2) The Senate shall cause a measure history to be composed daily during regular and any special sessions of the Legislative Assembly. The measure history shall be posted on the Oregon Legislative Information System. The measures shall be listed in numerical order and shall contain the title, sponsor and a history of actions taken in each house.

(3) The President may direct publication of measure history on a weekly cumulative basis.

14.03 Senate Records.

(1) As used in this rule, “Senate record” means a measure or amendment of a measure, a document, book, paper, photograph, sound recording or other material produced by the Senate, a Senate committee or staff member, in connection with the exercise of legislative or investigatory functions, but does not include the record of an official act of the Legislative Assembly kept by the Secretary of State under section 2, Article VI of the Oregon Constitution.

(2) Subject to the needs of Senate members and Senate staff in the performance of official duties, Senate records in the possession of the Senate shall be available for public inspection, subject to such requirements as may be imposed by the President to ensure their safety.

(3) Sound recordings shall be made of every floor session of the Senate and be kept in the custody and control of the Secretary of the Senate. Sound recordings shall be made of every committee meeting and be kept in the custody and control of the Legislative Administrator.

(4) A Senate committee or Senate staff member having possession of Senate records that are not required for the regular performance of official duties shall, within 10 calendar days after the adjournment sine die of the session, deliver all such Senate records to the Legislative Administrator.

(5) Senate records shall not be loaned except to staff of the Legislative Assembly who require access to such records in the performance of official duties. Arrangements for having records copied may be made and an appropriate fee...
to meet costs may be imposed. All monies collected under this rule shall be promptly turned over to the Legislative Administrator or designee.

14.05 Other Legislative Publications.

(1) Unless otherwise directed by resolution, the President is authorized to implement the powers vested in the Senate by ORS 171.206.

(2) All orders for printing and distribution of publications printed for the Senate, except those publications the printing or distribution of which are governed specifically by statute or otherwise, shall be signed by the President or by a designee.

14.08 Records Retention.

(1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this rule, records of members of the Senate and their legislative assistants that contain information relating to the conduct of the public's business must be retained for one year after the records are created.

(2) The following paragraphs are exceptions to subsection (1) of this rule.

(a) A member of the Senate must retain notices of amounts of expenses required by ORS 244.100 for five years.

(b) A member of the Senate must retain documents in support of statements of economic interest required by ORS 244.050 for five years.

(c) A member of the Senate must retain relevant documents that are in the member's possession when the member receives a public records request, or a request for discovery of records issued in a court or administrative proceeding, until the request for records is resolved.

(d) Ephemeral communications including, but not limited to, voicemail, text messages and instant messages, are not required to be retained.

(3) A member of the Senate or legislative assistant may, at any time, deliver records required to be retained under this rule to the Legislative Administrator. A person who ceases to be a member of the Legislative Assembly shall deliver records under subsection (2) of this rule to the Legislative Administrator within 60 calendar days after the member ceases to be a member. Records delivered to the Legislative Administrator under this rule must identify the person delivering the records and specify the date on which the records may be destroyed.

(4) In order to ensure consistent and timely compliance with the disclosure provisions of the Public Records Law, a member of the Senate may designate the Legislative Administrator to receive public records requests on their behalf. The Legislative Administrator then will assist the member in preparing responses to requests. Regardless of whether or not a member has designated the Legislative Administrator to receive their public records requests, the member may request assistance from the Legislative Administrator or Legislative Counsel in responding to public records requests at any time.

(5) This rule applies to all records of members of the Senate and legislative assistants, whether created before, on or after the effective date of this rule.

14.10 Distribution of Legislative Publications.

(1) In implementation of ORS 171.206, and for the proper functioning of the Senate, the Secretary of the Senate shall order from the Legislative Administrator a sufficient number of copies of all publications printed for either house of the Legislative Assembly.

(2) Mailings of legislative publications requested by members shall not be made to any person who is a lobbyist, as defined in ORS 171.725.

14.15 Fact-Finding Mission Applications; Records.

The following provisions govern whether fact-finding missions will be officially sanctioned under ORS 244.020(6)(b)(H)(i) if the expense per member is estimated to exceed $50:

(1) An application must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate no later than 14 calendar days before the start of the mission, unless as determined by the Secretary good cause exists for submitting the application after the deadline. The Secretary shall prepare an application form to collect information required by the Secretary. The application must include the following information as an attachment:

(a) A written opinion from the Oregon Government Ethics Commission concluding that the event is a permitted fact-finding mission under ORS 244.020(6)(b)(H)(i) and the rules of the commission; and

(b) A written itinerary or agenda for all scheduled meetings, events, presenters, meals, travel, lodging, or other activities planned during the mission.

(2) Applications will be approved by the Secretary of the Senate only if the applicant provides all the information required under subsection (1) of this rule and also attests in writing that:

(a) The mission is limited to a factual investigation or other educational purposes; and

(b) The mission is not conducted for campaign or partisan political purposes.

(3) During a fact-finding mission, members may not deliberate if a quorum of a committee or task force is present.

(4) No later than 30 calendar days after the completion of the mission, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Senate the following:

(a) An attendance sheet listing all Senators, staff, relatives, household members, lobbyists, and all others who participated in the mission.

(b) The aggregate value of food, travel, and lodging expenses provided to each Senator, staff member, relative, and household member of the Senator. The aggregate value of expenses for each person shall be determined in the same manner as required by the Oregon Government Ethics Commission for disclosure on a Statement of Economic Interest under ORS 244.060(6).
(c) Written confirmation that the mission was conducted substantially according to the itinerary or agenda submitted with the application and, if the mission varied materially from the submitted itinerary or agenda, a written account describing the material variations.

(5) Failure to submit the information required under subsection (4) of this rule within 30 calendar days after completion of the mission will result in an automatic denial of all future applications submitted by the applicant and the person or entity identified in the application as paying expenses.

(6) All approved applications shall be posted promptly on the Secretary of the Senate’s webpage, and all required information submitted under subsection (4) of this rule shall be posted promptly on the Secretary of the Senate’s webpage.

14.20 Legislative Newsletters.

(1) Each member may issue legislative newsletters or other informational material to constituents. Costs for newsletters and informational material charged in whole or in part against a member’s individual expense account may be distributed at any time during a member’s term with the following exceptions:

(a) The period commencing 60 calendar days before the primary election until the day following the election if the member is a candidate for election or reelection at the primary election.

(b) The period commencing 60 calendar days before the regular general election until the day following the election if the member is a candidate for election or reelection at the general election.

(2) As used in this rule “legislative newsletter” and “informational material” means material suitable for distribution to members of the public informing them of official activities of a legislator or actions occurring before the Legislative Assembly or its committees or affecting its activities when such material is not campaign material and does not serve partisan political purposes. The following paragraphs explain in detail acceptable and unacceptable mailings:

(a) Press Releases: Members may issue press releases to members of the news media (as well as other legislators, Capitol staff, the lobby, etc.) during the 60-day window; however, copies may not be distributed directly to a list of constituents or be posted on members' legislative websites (or even on an external website), if the press release was produced with a state computer or by staff on state time.

(b) Legislative E-Mail: Members may not send electronic publications like electronic newsletters, press releases, town hall meeting notices, or other e-mail to a list of constituents from legislative e-mail accounts (or even from personal e-mail accounts, if the material was produced with a state computer or by staff on state time) during the 60-day window. Members may, however, respond to inquiries from individual constituents.

(c) Legislative Website: Members may not post copies of newsletters, press releases, town hall meeting notices, or other materials to legislative websites during the 60-day window. Materials posted prior to the deadline do not need to be removed; however, such materials may not be revised during the 60-day window. Members may not communicate broadly by any media (including a link on any external website) urging members of the public to visit the legislative website. It is permissible, however, if the legislative website address appears on state business cards or state stationery.

(d) Town Hall Meetings & Other Meetings With Groups Of Constituents: Members may not spend state funds or use staff on state time to advertise a town hall meeting or other meeting with a group of constituents that takes place during the 60-day window, even if the expenditure occurs prior to the deadline in accordance with SR 14.20(1). Members may not distribute a written handout at a town hall meeting or other meeting with a group of constituents that takes place during the 60-day window, if the handout was prepared by staff on state time, even if they completed their work on the handout prior to the deadline in accordance with SR 14.20(1). Handouts produced by other legislative offices or other government agencies are permissible. State business cards may be made available at a town hall meeting or other meeting with a group of constituents during the 60-day window.

(3) As used in this rule “distributed” means that the legislative newsletter or informational material has left the possession and control of the member.

OFFICERS; PERSONNEL

15.01 Secretary of the Senate; Election and Duties.

(1) The members shall elect a Secretary of the Senate who shall be considered an officer of the Senate and shall serve at its pleasure until the convening of the next Organizational Session of the Legislative Assembly. In the event the office becomes vacant at a time when the Senate is not in session, the President may appoint an acting Secretary of the Senate to serve until the next regular or special session or meeting of the Senate to consider executive appointments, at which time the members shall elect a Secretary of the Senate.

(2) Under the direction of the President, the Secretary of the Senate, in addition to performing those duties provided by law or other provisions of these rules, shall:

(a) Authorize and supervise the preparation and distribution of all measures, measure history, status reports, journals and related publications of the Senate.

(b) Be responsible for the keeping of the measures, papers and records of the proceedings and actions of the Senate and have charge of the publications and distribution of publications related thereto.

(c) Instruct and supervise staff of Senate committees in the preparation of official Senate records.

(d) Provide receipts for documents transmitted to the Senate and take receipts from persons, including Senate committees, receiving documents from the Senate.

(e) Serve as parliamentarian for the Senate.

(f) Instruct and supervise Senate employees engaged in
carrying out the duties described in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) herein, and employees, other than members’ personal staff, assigned to duties in or related to the chamber area.

15.02 Sergeant at Arms; Appointment and Duties.

(1) The Secretary of the Senate, in consultation with the President, shall appoint a Sergeant at Arms.

(2) Under direction of the President and the Secretary, the Sergeant at Arms, assisted by Capitol Executive Security when directed by the President or Secretary, shall maintain order in the chamber and other areas assigned to the Senate and perform such other duties as the President or Secretary may direct. The Sergeant at Arms shall permit such ingress and egress to the chamber during sessions as may be directed by the President or Secretary or allowed by the rules.

15.04 Senate Desk and Floor Personnel.

(1) The Secretary of the Senate, in consultation with the President of the Senate, shall appoint Senate Desk staff, floor personnel and receptionists as necessary to conduct the business of the Senate and in accordance with the current Legislative Assembly budget.

(2) Personnel assigned to the Senate Desk and the Senate floor, including receptionists, shall perform duties as directed by the Secretary of the Senate and the President.

15.05 Other Personnel.

(1) Subject to the provisions of this rule, a member may appoint personal staff for a session or the interim or both, according to the allowance provided in the current Legislative Assembly budget.

(a) A member shall establish salaries payable to persons appointed under subsection (1) of this rule and in accordance with the policies and procedures as adopted by the Legislative Assembly. Compensation must be no less than the State of Oregon minimum wage at full-time. Employee benefits shall be determined by Legislative Administration.

(b) If a member has a balance in the member’s staff allowance account at adjournment sine die of the preceding regular session, the member may use the balance during the interim for personnel or for legislative newsletters or other informational material.

(2) The caucus leaders may each appoint such staff as is necessary to conduct the business of the caucus as provided in the current Legislative Assembly budget.

(3) The President may appoint such staff as is necessary to perform the duties of the offices of the President or to assist the Senate.

(4) In consultation with each committee chair, the President may appoint a committee administrator and committee assistant to conduct the business of the committee and in accordance with the current Legislative Administration budget, may appoint other personnel as determined necessary for the proper operation of the committee.

(5) Employees of the Senate serve at the pleasure of the appointing authority and shall be appointed or dismissed by written notice thereof to the Legislative Administrator.

(6) The time of service for all employees begins on the date contained in their letter of appointment, which shall be filed with the Legislative Administrator's office.

(7) To maintain professionalism in the legislative process, dress code policies may be established for positions that support decorum and protocol of the Senate.

15.10 Salaries.

All salaries for Senate employees shall be reported in the Senate journal.

15.20 Expense Allowance.

(1) During the Long Session for the 3980th Legislative Assembly, each member has an allowance of $60,884,502 for personal staff as defined in SR 15.05, services and supplies as defined in SR 16.01, and legislative newsletters as defined in SR 14.20.

SERVICES AND SUPPLIES

16.01 Office Supplies, Stationery and Equipment.

(1) The Legislative Administrator shall issue office supplies directly to Senate members and staff in accordance with the Rules of the Senate and policies of the Legislative Administration Committee. Members and staff shall comply with ORS 171.136.

(2) New members will receive a one time allowance of $200 for start up expenses, in addition to an allocation from funds available in the legislative branch budget as determined by the Senate President. The costs of requisitioned services and supplies shall be charged against the member’s individual services and supplies account. Monthly reports of the status of the member's services and supplies accounts shall be provided to each member.

(3) Services and supplies that may be obtained under this rule include:

(a) Postage (all classes);

(b) Subscriptions to newspapers and periodicals;

(c) Office supplies;

(d) Copying, facsimile charges;

(e) Newsletter printing, postage and labels; and

(f) Any other service or supply authorized by the President.

(4) All orders for stationery and printing may be placed with the Secretary of the Senate.

(5) Each member's office in the Capitol and committee office in the Capitol shall be provided with office furniture and equipment necessary to assist in the conduct of Senate business. Requests for additional furniture or equipment shall be placed with the President.

(6) Any amount remaining unexpended or unobligated in the member's individual services and supplies account upon adjournment sine die of the preceding regular session
may be used during the interim for the following:

(a) Postage (all classes);
(b) Office supplies;
(c) Copying, facsimile charges;
(d) Newsletter printing, postage and labels;
(e) Interim staff; and
(f) Any other service or supply authorized by the Senate President.

(7) Except as provided in this subsection, out-of-state travel for legislative business must be pre-approved by the President. Pre-approval is not required for meetings of organizations for which the Legislature provides dues or approves member payment of dues. Pre-approval is not required for official meetings of organizations in which member participation is identified in statute and where the member has been officially appointed to the organization by the President. For other out-of-state travel, members must submit appropriate documentation prior to travel such as a letter of invitation, conference agenda or completed registration form. Itemized receipts must be submitted for reimbursement upon completion of travel. Unless a member is a part of an official state-organized delegation, no out-of-country travel will be reimbursed.

(8) Any member who spends in excess of the allowance provided under these rules shall reimburse the Legislative Assembly for the overdraft.

16.02 Assembly Transition.

Those members not returning to serve in the next Long Session shall have until December 10th of the even-numbered year, or until the Friday immediately following the last set of Legislative Days in an even-numbered year, whichever is later, to vacate their office space in the Capitol.

16.05 Requests for Attorney General Opinions.

Requests for opinions from the Attorney General require approval of the President as a necessary condition for authorizing payment from legislative funds. This rule takes precedence over subsection (2) of ORS 180.060. Legislative Counsel shall provide legal advice and opinions to the members of the Senate without prior approval of the President.

PRIVILEGES

17.01 Floor Privileges.

(1) When the Senate is in session, no person shall be permitted within the bar except:

(a) Members of the Senate;
(b) Desk and floor personnel of the Senate;
(c) Members of the House of Representatives;
(d) Accredited representatives of the news media;
(e) Staff of the Senate President’s office and caucus offices; and
(f) One member of a senator’s personal staff or a member of the staff of a Senate committee may be seated at a member’s desk. Additional Senate staff members are permitted on the side aisles.

(2) Courtesies of the floor may be extended only to special dignitaries, former members of the Legislative Assembly and members of the family of a member to whom courtesies of the floor have been extended in accordance with policies as set by the President. Courtesies shall not be extended to any former member who is a lobbyist.

(3) No person who is a lobbyist as defined in ORS 171.725 shall be permitted in the Senate Chamber area during its daily session. Any person transgressing this subsection shall be removed from the chamber area and shall be subject to the penalties provided by law for violation of lobbying regulations. Notes from a lobbyist are prohibited while the Senate is in daily floor session.

(4) Admission to the side aisles beyond the bar shall be reserved for the families and guests of members of the Senate, local and state elected officials and such other persons as may be authorized by the President. However, the privilege shall not be granted to any person actively engaged in seeking the passage or defeat of any measure, except during consideration of Concurrent Resolutions as may be authorized by the President.

(5) No food, beverage other than water, or smoking is permitted on the side aisles or within the bar.

(6) While the Senate is in daily session, the center aisle of the floor shall be kept clear of all persons, except members and the Secretary of the Senate or someone acting under the direction of the Secretary of the Senate and conducting the business of the Senate. Access to the chamber during a daily session shall be by the side doors and side aisles.

(7) Beginning 15 minutes before the opening of each session and ending 15 minutes after the session, no person shall be permitted in the chamber area except those authorized to be in the chamber under this rule.

17.02 Accreditation of News Media.

(1) To be accredited and receive privileges of the floor, news media shall register with the Oregon Legislative Correspondents Association and be approved by the Secretary of the Senate. The Secretary of the Senate shall provide a list of accredited news media representatives to the Offices of the President of the Senate, the Majority Leader and the Minority Leader. However, any representative of the news media who is attending the session as a lobbyist, as defined in ORS 171.725, shall not be entitled to accreditation or the privileges of the floor.

(2) Accredited representatives of the news media may use still cameras on the side aisles. The use of motion picture or television cameras in the chamber, or still cameras within the bar, may be permitted by the President. The Secretary of the Senate shall provide adequate camera locations for accredited representatives of the news media in the Senate gallery. Personnel of Legislative Media Services are subject to this rule.

17.03 Distribution of Materials on Floor.

(1) No materials on any measure that is on the Third
Reading calendar or on the agenda may be distributed on the floor except materials prepared for, or by, a member of the Senate.

(2) No anonymous material shall be distributed to members on the floor at any time. A copy of any material distributed to members’ desks must be filed with the Secretary of the Senate prior to distribution.

(3) Nothing in the rule prohibits a member from requesting and receiving specific material delivered by legislative staff.

(4) The Secretary of the Senate shall enforce this rule.

17.05 Lounge Privileges.

The lounge is for the convenience of senators. Supervision, operation and use of the Senate Lounge shall be directed through agreement of the caucus leaders and implemented by the Secretary of the Senate.

PERSONNEL AND CONTRACTING RULES

18.01 Legislative Branch Personnel and Contracting Rules.

(1) The Legislative Branch Personnel Rules, as adopted by the Senate on January 14, 2019, are incorporated into the Senate Rules by this reference as rules of proceeding of the Senate.

(2) The Legislative Branch Personnel Rules and Legislative Branch Contracting Rules, as adopted by the Legislative Administration Committee on January 15, 2016, are incorporated into the Senate Rules by this reference as rules of proceeding of the Senate.

(3) The Legislative Branch Personnel Rules and Legislative Branch Contracting Rules apply to the nonpartisan offices of the legislative branch when both the Senate and the House of Representaives adopt the personnel rules and contracting rules.

(4) Notwithstanding subsections (1) and (2) of this Rule, if the Senate does not adopt Legislative Branch Personnel Rules by resolution on January 14, 2019, the Legislative Branch Personnel Rules as adopted by the Legislative Administration Committee on January 15, 2016, are incorporated into the Senate Rules by this reference as rules of proceeding of the Senate.

EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS

19.10 Referral to Committee.

Following reading of the message from the Governor appointing a person to a position or office requiring confirmation by the Senate, the President shall refer the appointment to an appropriate committee and may refer it to not more than one additional committee. The committee shall consider the appointment as soon as practicable.

19.20 Committee Review of Appointees.

(1) All persons initially appointed to boards, commissions or agencies, subject to the provisions of section 4, Article III of the Oregon Constitution, shall appear before the appropriate Senate committee prior to confirmation by the Senate.

(2) The chair of the executive appointments committee, with the consent of the President of the Senate and a majority of the committee members, may waive appearance before the committee of persons appointed by the Governor.

19.35 Committee Action.

(1) The committee may, after public hearing, take action on the appointment and promptly file the report with the Secretary of the Senate. On final action the committee shall recommend that:

(a) The Senate confirm;

(b) The Senate confirm en bloc;

(c) The Senate refuse to confirm; or

(d) The appointment be reported to the Senate without recommendation.

19.40 Additional Time for Consideration.

(1) If any appointment submitted by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation is submitted too late for the Senate to review the recommendation of the committee or otherwise consider the appointment, that appointment shall be carried over to the next convening of the Senate as required by section 4, Article III of the Oregon Constitution and ORS 171.562 and 171.565.

(2) The proposed appointment shall not be considered rejected, or confirmation denied, if the appointment is carried over. The action of carrying over consideration of the appointment shall be duly recorded in the journal.

19.55 Consideration of Committee Reports.

(1) Action on a committee report recommending Senate confirmation shall be placed on the calendar for the session day immediately following reading or distribution of the report during the Long Session, or as soon as possible following reading or distribution of the report during the Short Session.

(2) If the committee recommendation is to refuse to confirm or no recommendation, action on the report shall take place on the second session day the report is read or distributed during the Long Session, or as soon as possible following reading or distribution of the report during the Short Session.

(3) The vote on confirmation shall be taken by roll call. The affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) is necessary for confirmation.

19.60 Confirmation En Bloc.

(1) If a committee reports on nominees en bloc, the report shall be placed on the calendar for confirmation the next session day after reading or distribution of the list of appointments during the Long Session, or as soon as possible following reading or distribution of the list of appointments during the Short Session.

(2) The motion to recommend a list of multiple boards and commissions to the full Senate is in order. Individuals whose appearance before the committee has been waived under SR 19.20, may be considered en bloc upon
recommendation of the committee.

(3) Any member may require a separate vote by requesting that an appointee be considered separately. The request shall be submitted in writing to the Secretary of the Senate one hour before the session on the day that the confirmation is on the calendar. The request will be announced at the appropriate time and the appointee considered separately from the en bloc vote.

Appendix A

INTERIM RULES OF THE SENATE
7980th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

202.01 Use of Mason’s Manual of Legislative Procedure.

Mason’s Manual of Legislative Procedure shall apply to cases not provided for by the Oregon Constitution, the Senate Rules, custom of the Senate or statute.

203.05 Session Hour; Deliberations Open.

(1) The Senate shall meet at the call of the President, or when requested by a constitutional majority (16) of the members.

(2) All deliberations of the Senate and its committees shall be open to the public. However, nothing in this provision limits the procedures used for a call of the Senate. This provision does not prohibit clearing the gallery in the event of a disturbance, during which time the Senate shall be in recess.

203.11 Interim Meetings.

When the full Senate meets to consider executive appointments and other interim business, it shall not be considered to be in regular or special legislative session or meeting as a committee of the whole.

VOTING

203.15 Roll Call.

(1) A roll call vote of “ayes” and “nays” shall be taken.

(2) Upon the demand of two members, a roll call vote shall be taken and recorded on any question.

(3) If the presiding officer is in doubt on an oral vote, the presiding officer shall order a roll call vote.

(4) The vote on confirmation shall be taken by roll call. The affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) is necessary for Senate confirmation of executive appointments.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

204.01 Order of Business.

(1) The general order of business shall be:

(a) Roll Call

(b) Honors to the Colors and the Pledge of Allegiance

(c) Invocation

(d) Courtesies of the Senate

(e) Remonstrances

(f) Reports from Committees

(g) Propositions and Motions

(h) Action on Executive Appointments Requiring Senate Confirmation

(i) Reading of Senate Memorials and Resolutions

(j) Other Business of the Senate

(k) Announcements

(2) Messages from the Governor may be read at any time. Courtesies may be extended at any time.

(3) Questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided without debate.

(4) The general order of business shall not be varied except upon suspension of the rules. However, any subject before the Senate may be made a special order of business by the vote of a majority of the members present. When the appropriate time for consideration of the subject arrives, the Senate shall take up the subject.

PRESIDING OFFICER

207.01 Presiding Officer; Other Officers.

The officers of the Senate during the interim shall be those elected by the Senate for the 7980th Legislative Assembly under SR 7.01 and 15.01.

COMMITTEES

208.01 Names of Committees.

(1) The President shall establish interim committees, including a Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments; provided, however, the Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments shall have at least five, but not more than 11 members.

(2) The President may appoint special committees. Referral of executive appointments to special committees requires approval of a majority of the members of the Senate.

EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS

209.15 Transmittal of Executive Appointments.

(1) Upon receipt of a message from the Governor appointing a person to a position or office requiring the confirmation by the Senate, the Secretary of the Senate shall transmit the message to the chair of the Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.

(2) A summary list of executive appointments received by the Secretary of the Senate and transmitted to committee shall be distributed to members at least 72 hours in advance of the scheduled convening of the Senate.

209.20 Committee Review of Appointees.
The chair of the Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments, with the consent of the President of the Senate and a majority of the committee members, may waive appearance before the committee of persons appointed by the Governor.

209.35 Committee Action Required.

(1) The committee shall, after public hearing, take action on the appointment and promptly file its report with the Secretary of the Senate. The committee shall recommend that:

(a) The Senate confirm;

(b) The Senate confirm en bloc;

(c) The Senate refuse to confirm;

(d) Report the appointment to the Senate without recommendation; or

(e) Report that no final action was taken and that the appointment shall be carried over.

(2) The committee may include material in its report that the committee deems appropriate.

209.40 Additional Time for Consideration.

(1) If any appointment submitted by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation does not receive final action by the committee, the appointment shall be carried over to the next convening of the Senate or shall be considered at the next special session.

(2) The proposed appointment shall not be considered rejected or confirmation denied if the appointment is carried over. The action of carrying over consideration of the appointment shall be recorded in the journal.

209.45 Dissents.

Any member of the committee who dissents from the committee recommendation shall be listed in the committee report as not concurring therein. Upon request before adjournment of the Senate's meeting to consider executive appointments, the names of the members not concurring shall be recorded in the journal and measure history.

ACTION ON COMMITTEE REPORTS

209.50 Reading of Committee Reports.

At the discretion of the President, committee reports at the Senate Desk may be either read or announced under the proper order of business. If reports are announced, the Secretary of the Senate shall distribute to the members' desks a committee report summary with the pertinent information included. Committee reports shall be recorded in the journal.

209.55 Consideration of Committee Reports.

Reports from committees shall be considered in appropriate order at the next convening of the Senate. The committee report summary for such meeting shall be distributed to each Senator prior to the convening of the Senate.

209.60 Confirmation En Bloc.

(1) The motion to recommend a list of multiple boards and commissions to the full Senate is in order. Individuals whose appearance before the committee has been waived under SIR 209.20, may be considered en bloc upon recommendation of the committee.

(2) Any member may require a separate vote by requesting that an appointee be considered separately. The request shall be submitted in writing to the Senate Desk Secretary of the Senate at least one hour before the session on the day that the confirmation is on the calendar. The request shall be announced at the appropriate time and the appointee separated from the en bloc vote.

209.65 Withdrawing Appointment from Committee.

(1) An appointment by the Governor requiring Senate confirmation may be withdrawn from a committee by a motion to withdraw the appointment. The motion requires a constitutional majority (16) for adoption.

(2) The effect of withdrawal shall be the same as if the committee had reported the appointment to the Senate without recommendation.

RECONSIDERATION

210.01 Reconsideration of Executive Appointments.

(1) When an executive appointment has been confirmed, or the Senate has refused to confirm, it shall be in order for any member voting on the prevailing side to move for reconsideration of the vote. A motion for reconsideration is not in order on a vote that indefinitely postponed an appointment.

(2) Notice of intent to move for reconsideration must be given orally by the member who intends to move the motion.

(3) The motion to reconsider must be made and voted upon before final adjournment of the Senate meeting during which the vote being reconsidered was taken.

(4) A motion to reconsider may be debated together with the main question, providing the subject of the main question is debatable. There shall be only one reconsideration of any final vote, even though this action may reverse the previous action.

(5) The affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) is required to adopt a motion to reconsider the vote.

PRESESSION FILING

213.06 Presession Filing.

Presession filing and printing of measures shall be in accordance with the rules and practices of the preceding sessions, customs of the Senate, and statutes. Members, members-elect, and committees may not request drafting services from the Legislative Counsel for an agency or officer of the executive or judicial departments unless the agency or officer has arranged to pay any charge the Legislative Counsel imposes under ORS 173.130.

213.07 Measure Drafting and Filing by the Executive and Judicial Branches of State Government Before the Long Session.
(1) The Executive Department, administrative agencies, boards and commissions, and the Judicial Branch, shall have all measures for presession filing with the Senate drafted by Legislative Counsel.

(2) All presession filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate and shall include, but not be limited to:

(a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
(b) Measure summary;
(c) Agency name;
(d) Signature of agency director or designee; and
(e) Contact person and telephone number.

(3) All presession filing drafts must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 15th of the even-numbered years. If the 15th falls on a weekend, the last business day prior to the deadline will apply.

213.09 Measure Drafting and Presession Filing Before the Long Session by Statutory Committees or Interim Committees of the Legislative Assembly.

(1) All measures for presession filing must be drafted by Legislative Counsel.

(2) All presession filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate and shall include, but not be limited to:

(a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
(b) Measure summary;
(c) Name of committee;
(d) Signature of committee chair; and
(e) Contact person and telephone number.

(3) All presession filing drafts must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 21st of the even-numbered years. If the 21st falls on a weekend, the last business day prior to the deadline shall apply.

213.15 Measure Drafting and Presession Filing Before the Long Session by Members Who Will Serve in the Regular Session.

(1) Drafts may be filed after the 2nd Monday in November of the even-numbered year, or following certification of election if a recount is required, or has been requested, under ORS 258.150 to 258.300.

(2) Every presession filing draft submitted by a member shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS 171.127 and 171.130.

(3) All presession filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate, and shall include, but not be limited to:

(a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
(b) Measure summary;
(c) Name of the requester;
(d) Signature of the member or newly-elected official; and
(e) Contact person and telephone number.

(4) All presession filing drafts must be submitted to Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 21st of the even-numbered years. If the 21st falls on a weekend, the last business day prior to the deadline shall apply.

213.20 Measure Drafting and Presession Filing Before the Short Session for Members, Caucuses, and Interim Committees.

(1) Except as otherwise provided herein, presession drafting requests and measure introductions shall be governed by the applicable concurrent resolution adopted by the 7980th Legislative Assembly.

(2) Of the three drafting requests for each committee granted under the concurrent resolution, the committee chair is allowed two drafting requests, and the committee chair and vice-chair in agreement are allowed one drafting request.

(3) Each Senate caucus may request from the President, and the President shall grant pursuant to his authority under the concurrent resolution, no more than two drafting requests and measure introductions, as determined by the caucus leader, that may be used before or during the Short Session.

(4) Every presession filing draft submitted under this rule shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS 171.127 and 171.130.

(5) All presession filing drafts shall be limited to:
(a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
(b) Measure summary;
(c) Name of requester;
(d) Signature of the member, committee chair, or caucus leader; and
(e) Contact person and telephone number.

(6) The Joint Committee on Ways and Means is exempt from this rule such that drafting and introduction of appropriation or fiscal measures sponsored by the Joint Committee on Ways and Means is allowed before or during the Short Session without limitation.

(7) Any exceptions to this rule are subject to approval by the President. Unless permitted under this rule, the concurrent resolution, or otherwise approved by the President, there shall be no other measure drafting requests or measure introductions by members, committees, or caucuses before or during the Short Session. Measures introduced in a prior regular or special session do not carryover for continued consideration during the next regular or special session.

213.21 Measure Drafting and Presession Filing Before the Short Session by the Executive and Judicial Branches of State Government.

(1) Except as otherwise provided herein, presession drafting requests and measure introductions by the Executive and Judicial Branches shall be governed by the applicable concurrent resolution adopted by the 79th Legislative Assembly.

(2) All presession filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate and shall include, but not be limited to:
(a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
(b) Branch or specific agency name;
(c) Branch or specific agency name;
(d) Signature of the Governor, Chief Justice, or their respective designee; and
(e) Contact person and telephone number.

(3) Unless permitted under the concurrent resolution, there shall be no other drafting requests or measure introductions by the Executive Branch or Judicial Branch before or during the Short Session. Measures introduced in a prior regular or special session do not carryover for continued consideration during the next regular or special session.

213.28 Introduction Ordered by the President.

(1) A presession filing measure may be introduced by order of the President. The measure shall bear a statement that introduction is by order of the President and by request. The measure must identify the sponsor and indicate neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President.

(2) The measure must be filed in conformance with SIR 213.07, 213.09, 213.15, 213.16, 213.20, or 213.21.

213.30 Confidentiality; Consolidation of Requests.

(1) A requester may designate that a request for a Legislative Counsel draft be considered confidential in accordance with ORS 173.230. Requests from a legislative committee shall not be treated confidentially.

(2) When a request is made for measure drafting services, Legislative Counsel shall inform the requester of all nonconfidential requests of a similar nature previously submitted. An attempt shall be made to consolidate all such requests in one measure.

PUBLICATIONS

214.01 Journal.

(1) The Senate shall maintain a journal of its proceedings. The journal shall contain a full, true and correct chronological record of all proceedings.

(2) At the discretion of the President, the Secretary of the Senate shall publish such information as may be required to inform the public of Senate actions and proceedings.

(3) Newsletters may be distributed in accordance with SR 14.20.

PERSONNEL

215.07 Interim Staff.

A member may employ interim staff subject to the provisions of SR 15.05 and as limited by the Legislative Assembly budget. Funds allocated for interim staff salaries may also be used to reimburse a member for vouchered in district travel expense and vouchered services and supplies.

President Courtney made the following committee assignments:

SENATE STANDING COMMITTEES

BUSINESS AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Chuck Riley, Chair
Fred Girod, Vice Chair
Mark Hass
Michael Dembrow

EDUCATION

Rob Wagner, Chair
Chuck Thomsen, Vice Chair
Sara Gelser
Mark Hass
Dallas Heard

ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Michael Dembrow, Chair
Alan Olsen, Vice Chair
Cliff Bentz
Floyd Prozanski
Arnie Roblan

FINANCE AND REVENUE

Mark Hass, Chair
Cliff Bentz, Vice Chair
Brian Boquist
Chuck Riley
Kathleen Taylor

HEALTH CARE
Laurie Monnes Anderson, Chair
Dennis Linthicum, Vice Chair
Lee Beyer
Tim Knopp
Shemia Fagan

HUMAN SERVICES
Sara Gelser, Chair
Dallas Heard, Vice Chair
Tim Knopp
Shemia Fagan
Laurie Monnes Anderson

JUDICIARY
Floyd Prozanski, Chair
Kim Thatcher, Vice Chair
Sara Gelser
Dennis Linthicum
James Manning Jr.
Cliff Bentz
Shemia Fagan

RULES
Ginny Burdick, Chair
Herman Baertschiger Jr, Vice Chair
Michael Dembrow
Brian Boquist
Arnie Roblan

VETERANS AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Alan Olsen, Chair
Laurie Monnes Anderson, Vice Chair
Peter Courtney
Brian Boquist

WORKFORCE
Kathleen Taylor, Chair
Tim Knopp, Vice Chair
Jeff Golden
Bill Hansell
Laurie Monnes Anderson

HOUSING
Shemia Fagan, Chair
Fred Girod, Vice Chair
Laurie Monnes Anderson
Jeff Golden
Tim Knopp

CAMPAIGN FINANCE
Jeff Golden, Chair
Tim Knopp, Vice Chair
Floyd Prozanski
Ginny Burdick
Fred Girod

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CONDUCT
Mark Hass, Chair
Tim Knopp
Kim Thatcher
James Manning Jr

JOINT COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS
Betsy Johnson, Co-Chair
Elizabeth Steiner Hayward, Co-Chair
Jackie Winters, Co-Vice Chair
Dallas Heard
Lew Frederick

CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION SUBCOMMITTEE
Fred Girod, Co-Chair
Peter Courtney
Chuck Thomsen
Elizabeth Steiner Hayward
Betsy Johnson

EDUCATION SUBCOMMITTEE
Lew Frederick, Co-Chair
Arnie Roblan
Chuck Thomsen

GENERAL GOVERNMENT SUBCOMMITTEE
Rob Wagner, Co-Chair
Bill Hansell
Arnie Roblan

HUMAN SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE
Lee Beyer, Co-Chair
Rob Wagner
Dallas Heard

NATURAL RESOURCES SUBCOMMITTEE
Kathleen Taylor, Co-Chair
Fred Girod
Lew Frederick

PUBLIC SAFETY SUBCOMMITTEE
Jackie Winters, Co-Chair
Dennis Linthicum
James Manning Jr.

TRANSPORTATION AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
SUBCOMMITTEE
James Manning Jr., Co-Chair
Bill Hansell
Jeff Golden

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TAX EXPENDITURES
Mark Hass, Co-Chair
Cliff Bentz, Co-Vice Chair
Brian Boquist
Chuck Riley
Kathleen Taylor

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION
Lee Beyer, Co-Chair
Brian Boquist, Co-Vice Chair
Cliff Bentz
Sara Gelser
Lew Frederick

JOINT COMMITTEE ON STUDENT SUCCESS
Arnie Roblan, Co-Chair
Tim Knopp, Co-Chair
Kathleen Taylor
Mark Hass
Lew Frederick
Kim Thatcher
Chuck Thomsen

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CARBON REDUCTION
Michael Dembrow, Co-Chair
Cliff Bentz, Co-Chair
Lee Beyer
Senate continued under the provisions of the Report of the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business with the consideration of HCR 19 (distributed to members' desks).

HCR 19 – Under the provisions of the Report of the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Burdick. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 3 – Boquist, Linthicum, Thatcher. Resolution adopted.

HCR 19 – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

HCR 19 is unconstitutional under Article IV, Section 10 given this is an organizational session. Further, it limits citizen access to the Legislature by ending bill drafts on January 18, 2019 which is before the official long Session begins. This violates the free speech of citizens while limiting the redress allowed of elected Legislators to support their nearly 130,000 citizens in a State Senate District. HCR 19 combined with Senate Rules deliberately blocks citizen rights to access their Legislature.

SCR 10 – Under the provisions of the Report of the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Burdick. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Nays, 1 – Boquist. Resolution adopted.

SCR 10 – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SCR 10 is a violation of the Oregon Constitution.

Message from the House announcing that the House of Representatives has organized and elected the following officers: Speaker of the House, Representative Tina Kotek; Speaker Pro Tempore, Representative Paul Holvey; Chief Clerk, Timothy Sekerah; and is ready for the business of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly.

HCR 11, 19 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

Message from the House inviting members of the Senate to meet in Joint Session at 1:45 p.m. for the purpose of receiving the Inaugural Address from the Honorable Kate Brown, Governor of Oregon.

Senate invited the invitation from the House on motion of Fagan, seconded by Heard.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 22 by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, January 22, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner, Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by
Senator Lew Frederick, Portland.

SCR 10 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HCR 11, 19 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on January 16.


The following measures were referred to committee on January 15 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 1, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 1 Environment and Natural Resources
SCR 2 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SCR 3 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SCR 4 Judiciary
SCR 5 Environment and Natural Resources
SCR 6 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SCR 7 Rules
SCR 8 Rules
SCR 9 Rules
SCR 10 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SCR 11 Capitol Culture
SCR 12 Capitol Culture
SCR 13 Capitol Culture
JMJ 1 Environment and Natural Resources
JMJ 2 Health Care
JMJ 3 Rules
SJR 1 Finance and Revenue; Rules
SJR 2 Finance and Revenue; Rules
SJR 3 Finance and Revenue; Rules
SJR 4 Rules
SJR 5 Rules
SJR 6 Business and General Government
SJR 7 Rules
SJR 8 Rules
SJR 9 Rules
SJR 10 Capitol Culture
SJR 11 Rules
SJR 12 Rules
SJR 13 Campaign Finance
SJ 1 Rules
SB 5501 Ways and Means
SB 5502 Ways and Means
SB 5503 Ways and Means
SB 5504 Ways and Means
SB 5505 Ways and Means
SB 5506 Ways and Means
SB 5507 Ways and Means
SB 5508 Ways and Means
SB 5509 Ways and Means
SB 5510 Ways and Means
SB 5511 Ways and Means
SB 5512 Ways and Means
SB 5513 Ways and Means
SB 5514 Ways and Means
SB 5515 Ways and Means
SB 5516 Ways and Means
SB 5517 Ways and Means
SB 5518 Ways and Means
SB 5519 Ways and Means
SB 5520 Ways and Means
SB 5521 Ways and Means
SB 5522 Ways and Means
SB 5523 Ways and Means
SB 5524 Ways and Means
SB 5525 Ways and Means
SB 5526 Ways and Means
SB 5527 Ways and Means
SB 5528 Ways and Means
SB 5529 Ways and Means
SB 5530 Ways and Means
SB 5531 Ways and Means
SB 5532 Ways and Means
SB 5533 Ways and Means
SB 5534 Ways and Means
SB 5535 Ways and Means
SB 5536 Ways and Means
SB 5537 Ways and Means
SB 5538 Ways and Means
SB 5539 Ways and Means
SB 5540 Ways and Means
SB 5541 Ways and Means
SB 5542 Ways and Means
SB 5543 Ways and Means
SB 5544 Ways and Means
SB 5545 Ways and Means
SB 5546 Ways and Means
SB 5547 Ways and Means
SB 5548 Ways and Means
SB 5549 Ways and Means
SB 5550 Ways and Means
SB 5551 Ways and Means
SB 1 Human Services; Ways and Means
SB 2 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 3 Education
SB 4 Education
SB 5 Judiciary
SB 6 Workforce
SB 7 Judiciary
SB 9 Health Care
SB 11 Judiciary
SB 12 Education
SB 13 Education
SB 14 Education
SB 15 Human Services; Judiciary
SB 16 Education
SB 17 Education
SB 18 Education
SB 19 Human Services
SB 20 Human Services
SB 21 Human Services
SB 23 Health Care
SB 24 Judiciary
SB 25 Judiciary
SB 29 Health Care
SB 33 Judiciary
SB 34 Business and General Government
SB 36 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SB 37 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SB 45 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 46 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 47 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 48 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue
SB 49 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 50 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 51 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 52 Education
SB 53 Business and General Government
SB 54 Business and General Government
SB 55 Transportation
SB 57 Transportation
SB 58 Transportation
SB 59 Transportation; Ways and Means
SB 60 Health Care
SB 61 Health Care
SB 62 Health Care
SB 63 Health Care
SB 64 Health Care
SB 65 Health Care
SB 66 Health Care
SB 67 Health Care
SB 69 Business and General Government
SB 72 Business and General Government
SB 73 Business and General Government
SB 74 Business and General Government
SB 75 Workforce
SB 76 Business and General Government
SB 77 Business and General Government
SB 78 Business and General Government
SB 80 Finance and Revenue
SB 81 Finance and Revenue
SB 82 Workforce
SB 83 Workforce
SB 84 Workforce; Judiciary
SB 151  Education
SB 150  Health Care
SB 149  Workforce
SB 148  Workforce
SB 147  Finance and Revenue
SB 146  Finance and Revenue
SB 145  Health Care
SB 144  Health Care
SB 143  Health Care
SB 142  Health Care
SB 141  Health Care
SB 140  Health Care
SB 139  Environment and Natural Resources
SB 138  Health Care
SB 137  Health Care
SB 136  Health Care
SB 135  Health Care
SB 134  Health Care
SB 133  Health Care
SB 132  Health Care
SB 131  Health Care
SB 130  Health Care
SB 129  Health Care
SB 128  Health Care
SB 127  Health Care
SB 126  Health Care
SB 125  Health Care
SB 124  Health Care
SB 123  Workforce
SB 122  Workforce
SB 121  Workforce
SB 120  Workforce
SB 119  Workforce
SB 118  Workforce; Finance and Revenue
SB 117  Workforce; Finance and Revenue
SB 116  Workforce; Finance and Revenue
SB 115  Workforce; Finance and Revenue
SB 114  Workforce; Finance and Revenue
SB 113  Workforce; Finance and Revenue
SB 112  Finance and Revenue
SB 111  Finance and Revenue
SB 110  Workforce
SB 109  Workforce; Finance and Revenue
SB 108  Business and General Government
SB 107  Business and General Government
SB 106  Business and General Government
SB 105  Business and General Government
SB 104  Business and General Government
SB 103  Business and General Government
SB 102  Business and General Government
SB 101  Business and General Government
SB 100  Business and General Government
SB 99  Business and General Government
SB 98  Business and General Government
SB 97  Business and General Government
SB 96  Business and General Government
SB 95  Business and General Government
SB 94  Business and General Government
SB 93  Business and General Government
SB 92  Business and General Government
SB 91  Business and General Government
SB 90  Business and General Government
SB 89  Business and General Government
SB 88  Business and General Government
SB 87  Business and General Government
SB 86  Business and General Government
SB 85  Business and General Government
SB 84  Business and General Government
SB 83  Business and General Government
SB 82  Business and General Government
SB 81  Business and General Government
SB 80  Business and General Government
SB 79  Business and General Government
SB 78  Business and General Government
SB 77  Business and General Government
SB 76  Business and General Government
SB 75  Business and General Government
SB 74  Business and General Government
SB 73  Business and General Government
SB 72  Business and General Government
SB 71  Business and General Government
SB 70  Business and General Government
SB 69  Business and General Government
SB 68  Business and General Government
SB 67  Business and General Government
SB 66  Business and General Government
SB 65  Business and General Government
SB 64  Business and General Government
SB 63  Business and General Government
SB 62  Business and General Government
SB 61  Business and General Government
SB 60  Business and General Government
SB 59  Business and General Government
SB 58  Business and General Government
SB 57  Business and General Government
SB 56  Business and General Government
SB 55  Business and General Government
SB 54  Business and General Government
SB 53  Business and General Government
SB 52  Business and General Government
SB 51  Business and General Government
SB 50  Business and General Government
SB 49  Business and General Government
SB 48  Business and General Government
SB 47  Business and General Government
SB 46  Business and General Government
SB 45  Business and General Government
SB 44  Business and General Government
SB 43  Business and General Government
SB 42  Business and General Government
SB 41  Business and General Government
SB 40  Business and General Government
SB 39  Business and General Government
SB 38  Business and General Government
SB 37  Business and General Government
SB 36  Business and General Government
SB 35  Business and General Government
SB 34  Business and General Government
SB 33  Business and General Government
SB 32  Business and General Government
SB 31  Business and General Government
SB 30  Business and General Government
SB 29  Business and General Government
SB 28  Business and General Government
SB 27  Business and General Government
SB 26  Business and General Government
SB 25  Business and General Government
SB 24  Business and General Government
SB 23  Business and General Government
SB 22  Business and General Government
SB 21  Business and General Government
SB 20  Business and General Government
SB 19  Business and General Government
SB 18  Business and General Government
SB 17  Business and General Government
SB 16  Business and General Government
SB 15  Business and General Government
SB 14  Business and General Government
SB 13  Business and General Government
SB 12  Business and General Government
SB 11  Business and General Government
SB 10  Business and General Government
SB 9  Business and General Government
SB 8  Business and General Government
SB 7  Business and General Government
SB 6  Business and General Government
SB 5  Business and General Government
SB 4  Business and General Government
SB 3  Business and General Government
SB 2  Business and General Government
SB 1  Business and General Government
SB 593 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SB 594 Rules
SB 595 Housing; Finance and Revenue

The following measures were referred to committee on January 15 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 2, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 22 Human Services
SB 26 Human Services
SB 27 Health Care; Ways and Means
SB 28 Health Care; Ways and Means
SB 30 Human Services; Judiciary
SB 31 Human Services; Judiciary
SB 32 Human Services
SB 35 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness; Judiciary
SB 38 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 39 Business and General Government
SB 40 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 41 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 42 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 43 Business and General Government
SB 44 Business and General Government
SB 55 Finance and Revenue
SB 68 Business and General Government
SB 70 Business and General Government
SB 71 Business and General Government
SB 113 Judiciary
SB 115 Rules
SB 116 Rules
SB 117 Rules
SB 155 Education; Judiciary
SB 156 Education; Judiciary
SB 163 Human Services
SB 164 Workforce
SB 187 Workforce
SB 235 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 246 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 248 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 251 Business and General Government
SB 252 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SB 253 Health Care
SB 254 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 255 Education; Ways and Means
SB 256 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 258 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 259 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 260 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 261 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 263 Education
SB 264 Human Services; Ways and Means
SB 265 Education; Ways and Means
SB 266 Education; Ways and Means
SB 267 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 268 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue
SB 269 Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 270 Business and General Government
SB 272 Workforce
SB 273 Judiciary
SB 274 Human Services
SB 275 Judiciary
SB 276 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 277 Judiciary
SB 278 Human Services
SB 280 Workforce
SB 281 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 282 Education; Ways and Means
SB 283 Education; Ways and Means
SB 286 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 287 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 288 Business and General Government
SB 291 Business and General Government
SB 292 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 293 Education; Ways and Means
SB 294 Business and General Government
SB 295 Business and General Government
SB 296 Judiciary
SB 297 Judiciary
SB 298 Business and General Government
SB 299 Judiciary
SB 300 Business and General Government

The following measures were referred to committee on January 16 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 3, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 301 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 302 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 303 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 304 Finance and Revenue
SB 305 Workforce
SB 306 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 307 Judiciary
SB 308 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness; Ways and Means
SB 309 Judiciary
SB 310 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 311 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 312 Education; Ways and Means
SB 313 Finance and Revenue
SB 314 Business and General Government
SB 315 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 316 Business and General Government
SB 318 Judiciary
SB 319 Finance and Revenue
SB 320 Business and General Government
SB 321 Judiciary
SB 322 Judiciary
SB 323 Judiciary
SB 324 Judiciary
SB 325 Workforce
SB 326 Business and General Government
SB 327 Judiciary
SB 328 Judiciary
SB 329 Judiciary
SB 330 Judiciary
SB 335 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 337 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 338 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 339 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 340 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 341 Judiciary
SB 342 Judiciary
SB 343 Workforce
SB 344 Workforce; Ways and Means
SB 345 Workforce; Ways and Means
SB 346 Business and General Government
SB 347 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 348 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 349 Judiciary
SB 350 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 351 Education; Ways and Means
SB 352 Education; Ways and Means
SB 353 Finance and Revenue
SB 354 Finance and Revenue
SB 355 Judiciary

The following measures were referred to committee on January 17 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 4, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 356 Judiciary
SB 357 Judiciary
SB 358 Judiciary
SB 359 Judiciary
SB 360 Judiciary
SB 361 Judiciary
SB 362 Judiciary
SB 363 Judiciary
SB 364 Judiciary
SB 365 Judiciary
SB 366 Judiciary
SB 367 Judiciary
SB 368 Workforce
SB 369 Workforce
SB 370 Workforce
SB 371 Judiciary
SB 372 Business and General Government
SB 373 Judiciary
SB 374 Judiciary
SB 375 Judiciary
SB 376 Judiciary
SB 377 Judiciary
SB 378 Judiciary
SB 379 Judiciary
SB 380 Judiciary
SB 381 Judiciary
SB 383 Judiciary
SB 384 Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 385 Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 386 Judiciary
SB 388 Judiciary
The following measures were referred to committee on January 17 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 4, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
RS1-SJ-32 SENATE JOURNAL

SB 79  Finance and Revenue
SB 98  Carbon Reduction
SB 111  Judiciary
SB 131  Health Care; Human Services
SB 177  Human Services; Health Care
SB 178  Human Services; Health Care
SB 179  Human Services; Health Care
SB 218  Business and General Government
SB 257  Education; Ways and Means
SB 279  Judiciary
SB 285  Human Services
SB 365  Business and General Government
SB 388  Rules
SB 382  Business and General Government
SB 387  Health Care
SB 419  Business and General Government
SB 422  Business and General Government
SB 428  Education
SB 451  Carbon Reduction
SB 456  Education
SB 460  Education
SB 471  Business and General Government
SB 537  Health Care
SB 538  Judiciary
SB 541  Education
SB 548  Judiciary
SB 552  Student Success
SB 553  Education
SB 564  Housing
SB 565  Workforce
SB 566  Judiciary
SB 568  Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue; Tax Expenditures
SB 570  Environment and Natural Resources
SB 571  Business and General Government; Finance and Revenue; Tax Expenditures
SB 572  Health Care
SB 573  Education
SB 574  Health Care; Ways and Means
SB 575  Education
SB 576  Judiciary
SB 577  Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 578  Judiciary
SB 579  Judiciary
SB 580  Environment and Natural Resources
SB 581  Judiciary
SB 582  Judiciary
SB 583  Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 584  Education; Ways and Means
SB 585  Business and General Government
SB 586  Housing
SB 587  Health Care
SB 588  Health Care
SB 596  Judiciary
SB 597  Judiciary
SB 598  Environment and Natural Resources
SB 599  Health Care
SB 600  Workforce
SB 601  Education
SB 602  Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 603  Judiciary
SB 604  Business and General Government
SB 605  Business and General Government
SB 606  Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 607  Finance and Revenue
SB 608  Housing
SB 609  Business and General Government

President Courtney made the following committee assignments:

LEGISLATIVE ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE
Peter Courtney, Co-Chair
Ginny Burdick
Herman Baertschiger Jr
Fred Girod
Laurie Monnes Anderson

Bill Hansell
Lee Beyer (Alternate)

LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL COMMITTEE
Peter Courtney, Co-Chair
Kim Thatcher
Ginny Burdick
Herman Baertschiger Jr
Floyd Prozanski

LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL PUBLIC RECORDS SUBCOMMITTEE (HB 2101)
Floyd Prozanski, Co-Chair
Kim Thatcher

LEGISLATIVE POLICY AND RESEARCH COMMITTEE
Peter Courtney, Co-Chair
Brian Boquist
Michael Dembrow
Betsy Johnson
Kim Thatcher
Chuck Thomsen

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL CULTURE
Herman Baertschiger Jr

JOINT COMMITTEE ON STUDENT SUCCESS SUBCOMMITTEES
REVENUE SUBCOMMITTEE
Mark Hass, Co-Chair
Cliff Bentz
Ginny Burdick

ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY SUBCOMMITTEE
Tim Knopp, Co-Chair
Arnie Roblan
Kathleen Taylor

EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION SUBCOMMITTEE
Lew Frederick, Co-Chair
Thatcher
Thomsen

HCR 11, 19 – President Courtney signed on January 22.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, January 24 by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, January 24, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, President Courtney, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner, Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Eric Green, The Father's House, Eugene.

SB 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 29, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, January 29, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in
Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Lucas Day, student at St. John Fisher School, Portland, reading his original poem: “Everything in between”.

The following messages from the Governor, dated January 29, subject to Senate confirmation provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565, were read and referred to the President’s desk:

(For complete term information, see measure history. SPG - Serves at the Pleasure of the Governor)

**Oregon Board of Accountancy (ORS 673.410)**
- Deanna Franco Richardson (r) (Portland) 3-Year
- Deanna Franco Richardson (Portland) Unexpired 3-Year

**State Aviation Board (ORS 835.102)**
- Martha Meeker (r) (Sisters) Unexpired 4-Year
- Martha Meeker (r) (Sisters) 4-Year

**Director of the Oregon Department of Aviation (ORS 835.106)**
- Betty Stansbury (Salem) SPG

**Commission on Black Affairs (ORS 185.420)**
- Angela Addae (r) (Portland) 3-Year
- Benjamin Duncan (r) (Portland) Unexpired 3-Year
- Benjamin Duncan (r) (Portland) 3-Year

**Building Codes Structures Board (ORS 455.144)**
- Randy Samuelson (Medford) Unexpired 4-Year

**Board of Trustees of Eastern Oregon University (ORS 352.076)**
- William Johnson (r) (Fruitland) 4-Year

**Oregon Educators Benefit Board (ORS 243.862)**
- Susan Rieke-Smith (Wilsonville) 4-Year
- Robert Young (r) (Sherwood) 4-Year

**Electrical and Elevator Board (ORS 455.144)**
- Robert McNeill (Warren) 4-Year
- Randall Smith II (r) (Siletz) 4-Year

**Fair Dismissal Appeals Board (ORS 342.930)**
- Christina Perry (r) (Salem) 4-Year

**Oregon Growth Board (c.90, OL 2012)**
- Chad Olney (r) (Klamath Falls) 4-Year
- Sabrina Parsons (r) (Eugene) 4-Year

**Health Evidence Review Commission (ORS 414.688)**
- Devan Kansagara (r) (Portland) 4-Year

**Commission on Hispanic Affairs (ORS 185.320)**
- Irma Linda Castillo (r) (Portland) 3-Year
- Ashley Espinoza Valdez (Eugene) 3-Year

**State Marine Board (ORS 830.105)**
- Laura Jackson (Portland) Unexpired 4-Year
- Laura Jackson (r) (Portland) 4-Year

**Oregon Medical Board (ORS 677.235)**
- Robert Cahn (r) (Portland) 3-Year
- Paul Chavin (r) (Eugene) 3-Year
- Erin Cramer (r) (Stayton) 3-Year
- Saurabh Gupta (r) (Bend) 3-Year

**Oregon Liquor Control Commission (ORS 471.705)**
- Kianna Floyd (Portland) Unexpired 4-Year

**Board of Trustees of Oregon State University (ORS 352.076)**
- Patricia Bedient (r) (Sammamish) 4-Year
- Darald Callahan (r) (San Rafael) 4-Year
- Michele Eder (r) (Newport) 4-Year
- Andre Hurd (Tigard) 4-Year
- Kwawate Hussein (Corvallis) 2-Year
- Julie Manning (r) (Corvallis) 4-Year
- Preston Pulliam (r) (Jackson) 4-Year

**State Parks and Recreation Commission (ORS 390.114)**
- Jonathan Blasher (r) (Portland) 4-Year

**Real Estate Commissioner (ORS 696.375)**
- Steven Strode (Portland) SPG

**Board of Trustees of Southern Oregon University (ORS 352.076)**
- Daniel Santos (r) (Salem) 4-Year

**Sustainability Board (ORS 184.427)**
- Rex Burkholder (Portland) Partial 4-Year
- Lisa Gaines (r) (Corvallis) 4-Year
- Roje Gootee (r) (Ritter) 4-Year

**Oregon Tourism Commission (ORS 285A.261)**
- Richard Boyles (r) (Eugene) 4-Year
- Lucinda DiNovo (Coos Bay) 4-Year
- Min Sheppard (Maupin) 4-Year
- William Willits (Sisters) 4-Year

**Public Members of the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board (ORS 541.360)**
- Jamie McLeod-Skinner (Terrebonne) 4-Year

**Commission for Women (ORS 185.520)**
- Doris Cancel-Tirado (r) (Monmouth) 3-Year

**Workers’ Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee (ORS 656.790)**
- Lynn McNamara (r) (Portland) 3-Year

SC 10 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on January 28.

Committee Report Summary No. 1, listing the following reports, was distributed to members January 28. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 185 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 186 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
SB 355 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 2, listing the following reports, was distributed to members January 28. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 98 – Report by Committee on Carbon Reduction without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Environment and Natural Resources by order of the President.

SB 451 – Report by Committee on Carbon Reduction without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Environment and Natural Resources by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 3, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 33 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 44 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

SB 54 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.


SB 33, 44, 54, 185, 186, 355 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on January 24 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 5, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 12 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SCR 19 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SJM 4 Environment and Natural Resources
SJMR 14 Rules
SJIR 15 Rules
SJIR 16 Rules
SJIR 17 Rules
SB 610 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 611 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 612 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 613 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 614 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 615 Rules
SB 616 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 617 Workforce
SB 618 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 619 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 620 Education; Finance and Revenue; Tax Expenditures
SB 622 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 623 Transportation
SB 624 Education
SB 625 Judiciary
SB 626 Rules
SB 627 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 628 Education
SB 629 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 630 Rules
SB 631 Transportation
SB 632 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 633 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 634 Workforce
SB 635 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 637 Business and General Government
SB 638 Judiciary
SB 640 Judiciary
SB 641 Workforce
SB 642 Finance and Revenue
SB 644 Rules
SB 645 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 646 Judiciary
SB 648 Judiciary
SB 649 Health Care
SB 650 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 651 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness; Ways and Means
SB 652 Transportation; Ways and Means
SB 653 Human Services
SB 654 Business and General Government; Finance and Revenue
SB 655 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 656 Business and General Government
SB 657 Judiciary
SB 658 Rules; Ways and Means
SB 659 Rules
SB 660 Education; Ways and Means
SB 661 Rules
SB 662 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 663 Finance and Revenue
SB 664 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 666 Transportation
SB 667 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 668 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 669 Human Services
SB 670 Rules
SB 672 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 673 Judiciary
SB 674 Finance and Revenue
SB 675 Judiciary
SB 676 Health Care
SB 677 Finance and Revenue
SB 678 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness; Ways and Means
SB 679 Workforce
SB 680 Judiciary
SB 684 Judiciary
SB 686 Judiciary
SB 687 Health Care

The following measures were referred to committee on January 25 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 6, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 621 Business and General Government
SB 636 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 639 Business and General Government
SB 643 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SB 647 Health Care
SB 655 Education
SB 671 Health Care; Ways and Means
SB 681 Judiciary; Human Services
SB 682 Judiciary; Human Services
SB 683 Judiciary; Human Services
SB 685 Judiciary

SCR 10 – President Courtney signed on January 25.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, January 31, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, January 31, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor,
Thatcher, Wagner, Winters; excused Thomsen. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by the Reverend Neysa Ellgren Shepley, Episcopal Diocese of Oregon, Portland.

Committee Report Summary No. 4, listing the following report, was distributed to members January 29. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 166 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 5, listing the following report, was distributed to members January 30. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


Committee Report Summary No. 6, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 38 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

SB 53 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr. moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 716, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 744 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 38, 53 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 33 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 5 – Boquist, Girod, Johnson, Knopp, Olsen; Excused, 1 – Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 33 – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

Oregon Criminal Justice Commission is virtually the only entity that must have its Oregon Administrative Rules approved as related to sentencing guidelines. Since my previous votes would include both agreement and disagreement to sentencing times etc. were passed in a previous bill, there is no doubt, some opposition to some of the guidelines. Hence, a no vote was cast to continue opposition or disagreement to some of the guidelines. It is not against the whole of SB 33's approval of the OARs.

SB 44 – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Hansell, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 1 – Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 54 – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Bentz, Boquist, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 1 – Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 185 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Johnson, Linthicum, Olsen; Excused, 1 – Thomsen. Bill passed. Monnes Anderson granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.

SB 186 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Olsen; Excused, 1 – Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 355 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Olsen; Excused, 1 – Thomsen. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on January 29 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 7, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Oregon Board of Accountancy (ORS 673.410)
   Deanna Franco Richardson (r) Rules
   Deanna Franco Richardson Rules
   Joseph Sullivan Rules

Director of the Oregon Department of Aviation (ORS 835.106)
   Betty Stansbury Rules

Commission on Black Affairs (ORS 185.420)
   Angela Addae (r) Rules

Building Codes Structures Board (ORS 455.144)
   Randy Samuelson Rules

Board of Trustees of Eastern Oregon University (ORS 352.076)
   William Johnson (r) Rules

Oregon Educators Benefit Board (ORS 243.862)
   Susan Rieke-Smith Rules
   Robert Young (r) Rules

Electrical and Elevator Board (ORS 455.144)
   Robert McNeill Rules
   Randall Smith II (r) Rules

Fair Dismissal Appeals Board (ORS 342.930)
   Christina Perry (r) Rules

Oregon Growth Board (c.90, OL 2012)
   Chad Olney (r) Rules
   Sabrina Parsons (r) Rules

Health Evidence Review Commission (ORS 414.688)
   Devan Kansagara (r) Rules

Commission on Hispanic Affairs (ORS 185.320)
   Irma Linda Castillo (r) Rules
   Ashley Espinoza Valdez Rules

Oregon Medical Board (ORS 677.235)
   Robert Cahn (r) Rules
   Paul Chavin (r) Rules
   Erin Cramer (r) Rules
   Saurabh Gupta (r) Rules
The following measures were referred to committee on January 30 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 9, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 20 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SJR 18 Campaign Finance
SB 691 Rules
SB 692 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 693 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 694 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 695 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 696 Judiciary
SB 697 Judiciary
SB 698 Health Care
SB 699 Finance and Revenue
SB 700 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 701 Finance and Revenue
SB 702 Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
SB 703 Judiciary
SB 704 Rules; Ways and Means
SB 705 Workforce
SB 706 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 707 Human Services; Ways and Means
SB 708 Judiciary
SB 709 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 710 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 711 Judiciary
SB 712 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 713 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 714 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 715 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 717 Education; Tax Expenditures
SB 718 Finance and Revenue
SB 719 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 720 Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 721 Health Care
SB 723 Judiciary
SB 724 Health Care

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 5, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, February 5, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, President Courtney, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Wagner, Winters; excused – Gelser, Thomsen. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Rabbi Avrohom Perlstein, Director of the Chabad Center, Salem.

HB 2088, 2092, 2215, 2275, 2463 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 7, listing the following report, was distributed to members January 31. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 520 – Report by Committee on Business and General
Government without recommendation as to passage, requesting rescission of subsequent referral to Committee on Rules, and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Legislative Audits. Subsequent referral to Rules rescinded by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Legislative Audits by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 9, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 1. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 478 – Report by Committee on Capitol Culture without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Workforce by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 10, listing the following reports, was distributed to members February 4. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 68 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 167 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 11 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 26 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage.


Baertschiger Jr. moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by voice vote.

SCR 21; SJR 19; SB 742, 743, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 26, 69 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 38 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Gelser, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 53 – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Gelser, Thomsen. Bill passed.

HB 2088, 2092, 2215, 2275, 2463 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on January 31 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 10, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 744 Capitol Culture

The following measures were referred to committee on February 1 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 11, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 688 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness; Business and General Government
SB 689 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness; Education
SB 690 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SB 716 Business and General Government
SB 725 Judiciary; Human Services
SB 726 Workforce
SB 727 Human Services; Ways and Means
SB 728 Judiciary
SB 729 Judiciary
SB 730 Education
SB 731 Education
SB 732 Human Services
SB 733 Judiciary
SB 734 Health Care
SB 735 Human Services
SB 736 Judiciary
SB 737 Human Services; Tax Expenditures
SB 738 Judiciary
SB 739 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 740 Health Care
SB 741 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, February 7, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, February 7, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, President Courtney, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Wagner, Winters; excused – Thomsen. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Tim Knopp, Bend.

HB 2076, 2077, 2265 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 12, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 5. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 722 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Workforce, then Ways and Means, by order of the President. Referred to Workforce.

Committee Report Summary No. 13, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 6. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 60 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 14, listing the
following reports, was distributed to members today.

Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


SB 37 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage.

SB 61 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

SB 151 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

SB 216 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

SB 256 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

SB 359 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 366 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 608 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr. moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by voice vote.

SJR 20, 21; SB 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 36, 37, 60, 61, 151, 216, 256, 359, 366, 608 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 26 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 69 – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Thomsen. Bill passed.

HB 2076, 2077, 2265 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 6 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 12, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 750 – Workforce; Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 751 – Business and General Government; Finance and Revenue
SB 752 – Student Success
SB 753 – Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 754 – Health Care; Tax Expenditures
SB 755 – Rules; Ways and Means
SB 756 – Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 757 – Judiciary
SB 758 – Workforce; Finance and Revenue
HB 2088 – Business and General Government
HB 2092 – Health Care
HB 2215 – Human Services
HB 2275 – Business and General Government
HB 2463 – Business and General Government

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 12, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, February 12, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Thatcher, Wagner, Winters, excused – Olsen, Thomsen. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by former Senator Charles Starr, Hillsboro.

HB 2317, 2426 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 15, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 7. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 735 – Report by Committee on Human Services without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Health Care by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 16, listing the following reports, was distributed to members February 11. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 13 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments.

SB 64 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 147 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and referred to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Education and then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 161 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Rereferred to Committee on Education and then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 195 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Human Services and then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.
SB 196 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Tax Expenditures be rescinded and returned to the President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Education and then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 197 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Tax Expenditures be rescinded and returned to the President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Housing then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 198 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Tax Expenditures be rescinded and returned to the President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Education then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 199 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Tax Expenditures be rescinded and returned to the President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Environment and Natural Resources then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 200 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Tax Expenditures be rescinded and returned to the President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Workforce then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 201 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Tax Expenditures be rescinded and returned to the President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Environment and Natural Resources then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 202 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Tax Expenditures be rescinded and returned to the President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Committee on Workforce then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 203 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Tax Expenditures be rescinded and returned to the President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Workforce then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 204 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Tax Expenditures be rescinded and returned to the President’s desk for referral. Referred to Health Care then Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 17, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 3 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

SB 66 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

SB 67 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

SB 390 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr. moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for SB 608 only. Motion carried by voice vote.

SCR 22; SB 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 3, 13, 64, 66, 67, 390 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 608 – Moved to the head of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 608 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan, Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Winters; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 36, 37, 60, 61, 151, 216, 256, 359, 366 – Carried over to February 19 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2317, 2426 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 8 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 13, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 20 Rules
SJR 21 Finance and Revenue; Rules
SB 759 Judiciary
SB 760 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 761 Rules
SB 762 Judiciary
SB 763 Judiciary
SB 764 Education; Student Success
SB 765 Health Care
SB 766 Rules
SB 767 Finance and Revenue
HB 2078 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2077 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2265 Health Care

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 19, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, February 19, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen,
Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Alan Olsen, Canby.

HCR 4 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2022, 2079, 2081, 2084, 2086, 2240, 2397, 2398, 2512, 2749 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 18, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 13. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 241 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue and Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 19, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 14. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 643 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 20, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 14. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 28 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 21, listing the following reports, was distributed to members February 18. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 2 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 43 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 80 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.


Committee Report Summary No. 22, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 18. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 27 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 23, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 2 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

SB 76 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage and requesting referral to Ways and Means. Referral denied by order of the President.

SB 77 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage and requesting referral to Ways and Means. Referral denied by order of the President.

SB 78 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

SB 81 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

SB 180 – Report by Committee on Education, without recommendation as to passage, requesting referral to Committee on Student Success. Referred to Committee on Student Success by order of the President, then Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 228 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Judiciary be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Judiciary rescinded by order of the President.


SB 489 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by prior reference.

SB 630 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr. moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 23, 24; SJR 22, 23; SB 8, 10, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SCR 2; SB 2, 43, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 219, 228, 294, 630 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 36 – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 37 – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 60 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 61 – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On
passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Girod; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 151 – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 216 – Read third time. Carried by Goser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 256 – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 256 – Heard requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

Current federal regulations do not allow for coastal communities in Oregon Senate District 1 to see a significant financial benefit from offshore drilling. Our communities in district have been reduced to a largely tourist-based economy, and for this reason I am not comfortable sacrificing the beauty of our pristine coastlines, endangering that economy.

SB 359 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 366 – Read third time. Carried by Thatcher (Monnes Anderson in Chair). On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 3 – Read third time. Carried by Wagner (President Courtney in Chair). On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 13 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 64 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 66 – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 67 – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 390 – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HCR 4; HB 2022, 2079, 2081, 2084, 2086, 2240, 2397, 2398, 2512, 2749 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 14 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 14, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 22 – Education
SB 768 – Workforce; Ways and Means
SB 769 – Finance and Revenue, SB 770 – Health Care; Ways and Means
SB 771 – Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 772 – Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 773 – Judiciary
SB 774 – Judiciary
SB 775 – Judiciary
SB 776 – Judiciary
SB 777 – Judiciary, Ways and Means
SB 778 – Judiciary
SB 779 – Rules
SB 780 – Health Care
SB 781 – Judiciary
SB 782 – Environment and Natural Resources
SB 783 – Judiciary
SB 784 – Finance and Revenue
SB 785 – Finance and Revenue
SB 786 – Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 787 – Judiciary
SB 788 – Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 789 – Health Care; Ways and Means
SB 790 – Human Services; Tax Expenditures
SB 791 – Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2317 – Health Care
HB 2426 – Business and General Government

President Courtney made the following committee assignments, effective February 14:

HOUSING
Fred Girod, Vice Chair – Discharged
Dallas Heard, Vice Chair – Appointed

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, February 21, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, February 21, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Geler, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters; excused – Beyer, Knopp. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by the Reverend Melanie Oommen, First Congregational Church of Christ, Eugene.

HB 2010, 2040, 2069, 2070, 2090, 2691 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 24, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 20. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 50 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 25, listing the following report, was distributed to members February 20. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 9 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 26, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 718 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue
SB 81 – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Beyer, Knopp. Bill passed.

SB 219, 228, 294, 630 – Carried over to Tuesday, February 26 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2010 – Read first time and referred to Committee on Ways and Means.

HB 2040, 2069, 2070, 2090, 2691 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 20 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 15, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 23 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SCR 24 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SJR 22 Rules
SJR 23 Finance and Revenue; Rules
SB 8 Housing; Judiciary
SB 10 Housing
SB 792 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 793 Judiciary
SB 794 Education; Ways and Means
SB 795 Health Care
SB 796 Health Care
SB 797 Judiciary
SB 798 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 799 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 800 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 802 Education; Student Success; Ways and Means
SB 804 Human Services; Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 805 Rules
SB 806 Finance and Revenue
SB 808 Health Care; Ways and Means
SB 809 Human Services; Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 810 Judiciary

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 26, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, February 26, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator James Manning Jr.

The following messages from the Governor, dated February 26, subject to Senate confirmation provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565, were read and referred to the President’s desk:

(For complete term information, see measure history.)

Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board (ORS 674.305)
Marlo Dill (Prineville) 4-Year
Jeffery Uphold (Veneta) 4-Year

Commission on Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs (ORS 185.610)
Mohamed Alyajouri (Hillsboro) 3-Year

Commission on Black Affairs (ORS 185.420)
Mariotta Gary-Smith (r) (Portland) 3-Year
Building Codes Structures Board (ORS 455.144)
Jeffrey Moreland (Portland) Partial 4-Year
State Board of Chiropractic Examiners (ORS 684.130)
Franchesca Vermillion (r) (Happy Valley) 3-Year
Columbia River Gorge Commission (ORS 196.160)
Carina Miller (Warm Springs) 4-Year
Construction Contractors Board (ORS 701.205)
Mary Dorroh (r) (Burns) 4-Year
Susan Stoward (r) (Portland) 4-Year
State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery (ORS 687.470)
Meredith Klein (r) (McMinville) 3-Year
Electrical and Elevator Board (ORS 455.144)
Joseph Pugh (r) (Portland) 4-Year
Governing Board of the State Department of Geology & Mineral Industries (ORS 516.080)
Scott Ashford (r) (Corvallis) 4-Year
Oregon Growth Board (c.90, OL 2012)
Wendy McGrane (Bend) Partial 4-Year
Higher Education Coordinating Commission (ORS 351.715)
Lee Ayers-Prebaski (r) (Ashland) 2-Year
Terry Cross (r) (Portland) 4-Year
Frank Goulard (r) (Oregon City) 2-Year
Commission on Hispanic Affairs (ORS 185.320)
Daniel Lopez-Cevallos (r) (Corvallis) 3-Year
Josefina Riggs (Redmond) 3-Year
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board (ORS 179.560)
Cary Moller (Salem) 4-Year
Paul Ruggles (r) (Silverton) 4-Year
Mary Sun Blise (r) (Salem) 4-Year
Kimberly Wrolstad (r) (Tigard) 4-Year
Oregon Board of Naturopathic Medicine (ORS 685.160)
Tracy Erfling (r) (Astoria) 3-Year
Occupational Therapy Licensing Board (ORS 675.310)
Maxwell Perkins (r) (Bend) 4-Year
Oregon Board of Optometry (ORS 683.250)
Lauren Hunt (Medford) 3-Year
Derek Louie (r) (Portland) 3-Year
Board of Trustees of Oregon Institute of Technology (ORS 352.076)
Jill Mason (r) (Portland) 4-Year
Grace Rust (r) (Klamath Falls) 2-Year
Board of Trustees of Oregon State University (ORS 352.076)
Stephanie Smith (Philomath) 2-Year
Board of Trustees of Portland State University (S.168, C.768, OL 2013)
Benjamin Berry (Lake Oswego) Unexpired 4-Year
Benjamin Berry (r) (Lake Oswego) 4-Year
Peter Nickerson (r) (Portland) 4-Year
Psychiatric Security Review Board (ORS 161.385)
Pamela Buchanan (Portland) 4-Year
Board on Public Safety Standards and Training (ORS 181.620)
Scott Derickson (Woodburn) Unexpired 4-Year
Board of Trustees of University of Oregon (S.165.C.768, OL 2013)
Connie Bullmer (r) (Bellevue) 4-Year
Ross Kari (r) (Eugene) 4-Year
Laura Lee McIntyre (r) (Eugene) 2-Year
Jimmy Murray (r) (Lowell) 2-Year
Ginevra Ralph (r) (Eugene) 4-Year
Mary Wilcox (r) (Portland) 4-Year
Katharine Wishnia (Eugene) 2-Year
Board of Trustees of Western Oregon University (ORS 352.076)
Douglas Morse (Portland) Partial 4-Year
HJM 8 – Message from the House announcing adoption.
HB 2425, 2652, 2913 – Message from the House announcing passage.
Committee Report Summary No. 27, listing the following reports, was distributed to members February 21. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
SB 40 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
SB 41 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
Report by Committee on Rules with recommendations on the following Governor’s appointments:
(r – reappointment, aw – appearance waived)
Oregon Board of Accountancy
Deanna Franco Richardson (r) Be confirmed en bloc.
Deanna Franco Richardson Be confirmed en bloc.
Joseph Sullivan Be confirmed en bloc.
State Aviation Board
Martha Meeker Be confirmed en bloc.
Martha Meeker (r) Be confirmed en bloc.
Director of the Oregon Department of Aviation
Betty Stansbury Be confirmed en bloc.
Commission on Black Affairs
Angela Addae (r) Be confirmed en bloc.
Benjamin Duncan Be confirmed en bloc.
Benjamin Duncan (r) Be confirmed en bloc.
Building Codes Structures Board
Randi Samuelson Be confirmed en bloc.
Board of Trustees of Eastern Oregon University
William Johnson (r) Be confirmed en bloc.
Oregon Educators Benefit Board
Susan Rieke-Smith Be confirmed en bloc.
Robert Young (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Electrical and Elevator Board
Robert McNeill  Be confirmed en bloc.
Randall Smith II (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Fair Dismissal Appeals Board
Christina Perry (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Oregon Growth Board
Chad Olney (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Sabrina Parsons (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Health Evidence Review Commission
Devan Kansagara (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Commission on Hispanic Affairs
Irma Linda Castillo (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Ashley Espinoza Valdez  Be confirmed en bloc.

State Marine Board
Laura Jackson (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Laura Jackson  Be confirmed en bloc.

Oregon Medical Board
Robert Cahn (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Paul Chavin (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Erin Cramer (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Saurabh Gupta (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Jennifer Lyons (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Christoffer Poulson  Be confirmed en bloc.

Oregon Liquor Control Commission
Kiauna Floyd  Be confirmed en bloc.

Board of Trustees of Oregon State University
Patricia Bedient (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Darald Callahan (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Michele Eder (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Khawater Hussein  Be confirmed en bloc.
Julie Manning (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Preston Pulliams (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

State Parks and Recreation Commission
Jonathan Blasher (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Board on Public Safety Standards and Training
DaNeshia Barkley  Be confirmed en bloc.

Real Estate Commissioner
Steven Strode  Be confirmed en bloc.

Board of Trustees of Southern Oregon University
Daniel Santos (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Sustainability Board
Rex Burkholder  Be confirmed en bloc.
Lisa Gaines (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Roje Gootee (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Oregon Tourism Commission
Richard Boyles (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Mia Sheppard  Be confirmed en bloc.
William Willitts  Be confirmed en bloc.

Commission for Women
Doris Cancel-Tirado (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Workers’ Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee
Lynn McNamara (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

The committee did not take final action on the following appointments, which were carried over to the next consideration of executive appointments by the committee:

Oregon Tourism Commission
Lucinda DiNovo

Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board
Jamie McLeod-Skinner

Committee Report Summary No. 28, listing the following reports, was distributed to members February 25. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 52 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments.


SB 204 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 249 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 252 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments.

SB 308 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 363 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 29, listing the following reports, was distributed to members February 25. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 12 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Student Success. Referred to Committee on Student Success by order of the President.

SB 14 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Student Success. Referred to Committee on Student Success by order of the President.

SB 291 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Environment and Natural Resources. Referred to Committee on Environment and Natural Resources by order of the President.

SB 690 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on
Education. Referred to Committee on Education by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 30, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


SB 288 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

SB 364 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 593 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage.

SB 696 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.


Baertschiger Jr. moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Dembrow moved that the Senate confirm en bloc the Governor’s appointments as listed.

Oregon Board of Accountancy
Deanna Franco Richardson
Deanna Franco Richardson (r)
Joseph Sullivan

State Aviation Board
Martha Meeker
Martha Meeker (r)

Director of the Oregon Department of Aviation
Betty Stansbury

Commission on Black Affairs
Angela Addae (r)
Benjamin Duncan
Benjamin Duncan (r)

Building Codes Structures Board
Randy Samuelson

Board of Trustees of Eastern Oregon University
William Johnson (r)

Oregon Educators Benefit Board
Susan Rieke-Smith
Robert Young (r)

Electrical and Elevator Board
Robert McNeil
Randall Smith II (r)

Fair Dismissal Appeals Board
Christina Perry (r)

Oregon Growth Board
Chad Olney (r)
Sabrina Parsons (r)

Health Evidence Review Commission
Devan Kansagara (r)

Commission on Hispanic Affairs
Irma Linda Castillo (r)
Ashley Espinoza Valdez

State Marine Board
Laura Jackson
Laura Jackson (r)

Oregon Medical Board
Robert Cahn (r)
Paul Chavin (r)
Erin Cramer (r)
Saurabh Gupta (r)
Jennifer Lyons (r)
Christoffer Poulsen

Oregon Liquor Control Commission
Kiauna Floyd

Board of Trustees of Oregon State University
Patricia Bedient (r)
Darald Callahan (r)
Michele Eder (r)
Andre Hurd
Khawater Hussein
Julie Manning (r)
Preston Pulliams (r)

State Parks and Recreation Commission
Jonathan Blasher (r)

Board on Public Safety Standards and Training
DaNeshia Barkley

Real Estate Commissioner
Steven Strode

Board of Trustees of Southern Oregon University
Daniel Santos (r)

Sustainability Board
Rex Burkholder
Lisa Gaines (r)
Roje Gootee (r)

Oregon Tourism Commission
Richard Boyles (r)
Mia Sheppard
William Willitts

Commission for Women
Doris Cancel-Tirado (r)

Workers’ Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee
Lynn McNamara (r)
On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 30. Confirmed en bloc.

SJM 5; SB 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 870, 871 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 39, 52, 107, 249, 252, 288, 363, 364, 593, 696 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 219 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Nays, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 228 – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed. Monnes Anderson in Chair.

SB 294 – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 630 – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Johnson, Linthicum, Olsen, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 9 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum, Courtney. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 50 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 718 – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. Conflict of interest declared by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 50 A-Eng. – Carried over to February 28 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HJM 8; HB 2425, 2652, 2913 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2010 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 16, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 818 Rules
SB 819 Judiciary
SB 820 Housing
SB 821 Housing
SB 822 Education; Ways and Means
SB 824 Health Care
SB 826 Rules
SB 827 Business and General Government
SB 829 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 830 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 831 Business and General Government; Ways and Means
HCR 4 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
HB 2022 Education
HB 2040 Health Care
HB 2069 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2070 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2079 Judiciary
HB 2081 Business and General Government
HB 2084 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2090 Health Care
HB 2240 Judiciary
HB 2397 Judiciary
HB 2398 Judiciary
HB 2512 Education
HB 2691 Health Care
HB 2749 Business and General Government

The following measures were referred to committee on February 25 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 18, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 807 Transportation
SB 823 Health Care; Workforce

President Courtney in Chair.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, February 28, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, February 28, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a moment of silence to mourn the death of Dennis Richardson, Secretary of State.

The following messages from the Governor, dated February 26, announcing appointments subject to Senate confirmation as provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565, were withdrawn:

(For complete term information, see measure history.)

Higher Education Coordinating Commission (ORS 351.715)

Lee Ayers-Preboski (r) (Ashland) 2-Year
Frank Goulard (r) (Oregon City) 2-Year

SB 608; HB 2058, 2060, 2087, 2191, 2336, 2406, 2506 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 608 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 27.

Committee Report Summary No. 31, listing the following reports, was distributed to members February 26. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
SB 258 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 654 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government, without recommendation as to passage, be referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 32, listing the following reports, was distributed to members February 27. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 29 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 42 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 33, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 260 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 454 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 259 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by Order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 34, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 4 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending adoption.

SCR 7 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SCR 8 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SB 179 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Health Care by prior reference.


SB 737 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 753 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

Baertschiger Jr. moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by voice vote.

SCR 8 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SCR 7 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SB 179 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Health Care by prior reference.


SB 737 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 753 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

Baertschiger Jr. moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 52 A-Eng. – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s third reading calendar and placed on March 5 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

HB 2010 A-Eng. – Burdick moved that consideration of the bill be made a Special Order of Business immediately. Motion carried by voice vote.


HB 2010 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

HB 2010 is the provider and hospital tax. This is the best option available amongst the worst options. Meaning that in order to fund rural hospitals who have to provide universal health care in Oregon we must raise funds for federal match. This appears to be the only plausible option at this time. Unfortunately, it does not contain cost containments that will be required to keep health care afloat. In reality, the medical community is in whole the best paid in the State of Oregon. My District’s per capita is approximately $28,000 a year. At the same time, Portlandia is $36,000 per year. Some counties in Eastern Oregon are as low as $17,000 per year. Everyone must sacrifice to help everyone but at this time cost containment is a finger pointing event. This is not a real fix at all. The Carrier’s rhetoric that government agencies know best how to save health care is utter nonsense. The Democrats have been in charge for four decades thus the failure is totally theirs. Had we needed to provide a vote to get this past on 18 votes then it would have required a
y vote. Until the medical community is willing to cut costs health care systems remains in jeopardy.

SCR 25, 26; SJM 6; SB 869, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SCR 4, 7, 8; SB 29, 42, 162, 394, 637, 753, 757 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 50 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 39 – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 107 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 249 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Riley. Bill passed.

SB 252 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 288 – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 363 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 364 – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 593 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski, Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 696 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 50 A-Eng. – Carried over to March 4 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2058, 2060, 2087, 2191, 2336, 2406, 2506 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 26 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 19, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 834 Health Care
SB 835 Health Care
SB 836 Health Care
SB 837 Finance and Revenue
SB 838 Rules
SB 839 Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 840 Business and General Government
SB 842 Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 843 Judiciary
SB 861 Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on February 26 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 20, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board (ORS 674.305)
Marlo Dill RULES
Jeffrey Uphold RULES

Commission on Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs (ORS 185.610)
Mohamed Alyaoui RULES

Commission on Black Affairs (ORS 185.420)
Mariotta Gary-Smith (r) RULES

Building Codes Structures Board (ORS 455.144)
Jeffrey Moreland RULES

State Board of Chiropractic Examiners (ORS 684.130)
Franchesca Vermillion (r) RULES

Columbia River Gorge Commission (ORS 196.160)
Carina Miller RULES

Construction Contractors Board (ORS 701.205)
Mary Dorroh (r) RULES
Susan Steward (r) RULES

State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery (ORS 687.470)
Meredith Klein (r) RULES

Electrical and Elevator Board (ORS 455.144)
Joseph Pugh (r) RULES

Governing Board of the State Department of Geology & Mineral Industries (ORS 516.080)
Scott Ashford (r) RULES

Oregon Growth Board (c.90, OL 2012)
Wendy McGrane RULES

Higher Education Coordinating Commission (ORS 351.715)
Terry Cross (r) RULES
Frank Goulard (r) RULES

Commission on Hispanic Affairs (ORS 185.320)
Daniel Lopez-Cevallos (r) RULES
Josedina Riggs RULES

Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board (ORS 179.560)
Cary Moller RULES
Paul Ruggles (r) RULES
Mary San Blise (r) RULES
Kimberly Wrolstad (r) RULES

Oregon Board of Naturopathic Medicine (ORS 685.160)
Tracy Erling (r) RULES

Occupational Therapy Licensing Board (ORS 675.310)
Maxwell Perkins (r) RULES

Oregon Board of Optometry (ORS 683.250)
Lauren Hunt RULES
Derek Louie (r) RULES

Board of Trustees of Oregon Institute of Technology (ORS 352.076)
Jill Mason (r) RULES
Grace Rusth (r) RULES
Board of Trustees of Oregon State University (ORS 352.076)
Stephanie Smith  Rules

Board of Trustees of Portland State University (S.168, C768, OL 2013)
Benjamin Berry  Rules
Benjamin Berry (r)  Rules
Peter Nickerson (r)  Rules

Psychiatric Security Review Board (ORS 161.385)
Pamela Buchanan  Rules

Board on Public Safety Standards and Training (ORS 181.620)
Scott Derickson  Rules
Peter Nickerson (r)  Rules
Benjamin Berry  Rules

Board of Trustees of University of Oregon (S.168, C.768, OL 2013)
Connie Ballmer (r)  Rules
Ross Kari (r)  Rules
Laura Lee McIntyre (r)  Rules
Jimmy Murray (r)  Rules
Katharine Wishnia  Rules

Board of Trustees of Oregon State University (ORS 352.076)
Douglass Morse  Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on February 27 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 21, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJM 5   Rules
SB 841   Health Care; Ways and Means
SB 844   Education; Ways and Means
SB 845   Workforce
SB 846   Workforce
SB 847   Workforce
SB 848   Judiciary
SB 849   Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 850   Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
SB 851   Finance and Revenue
SB 852   Workforce; Ways and Means
SB 853   Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 854   Business and General Government
SB 855   Business and General Government
SB 856   Business and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 857   Judiciary
SB 858   Judiciary
SB 859   Education; Ways and Means
SB 860   Health Care
SB 862   Judiciary
SB 863   Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 864   Environment and Natural Resources
SB 865   Environment and Natural Resources
SB 866   Environment and Natural Resources
SB 867   Health Care
SB 888   Rules
SB 870   Rules
SB 871   Education
HJM 8   Business and General Government
HB 2425   Judiciary
HB 2652   Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2913   Judiciary

SB 608 – President Courtney signed on February 27.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 4, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, March 4, 2019 – Morning Session

Convening of the Senate delayed to 11:30 a.m. Senate convened at 11:30 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gels, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr., Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Winters; excused – Baertschiger Jr., Haas, Heard, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Dan Bryant, Senior Minister, First Christian Church, Eugene.

SB 608 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed with the following explanation on February 28:

Dear President Courtney and Speaker Kotek:

Today I am signing Senate Bill 608, which protects tenants from no-cause evictions, and limits rent increases. I write this letter to clarify my intent on a few points.

First, Senate Bill 608 neither adds to nor subtracts from existing state-law preemption of local laws. The bill does not alter ORS 91.225, which continues to preempt local ordinances that directly control rents. Likewise, the bill does not prohibit cities and counties from enacting other policies that are permissible under existing state laws, as interpreted by the courts. The Legislature intended to maintain the current balance between state and local authorities on these issues, as evidenced by its rejection of proposed amendments to Senate Bill 608 that would have changed the rules governing preemption. In signing Senate Bill 608, that is my intent as well.

Second, it is my intent that the obligations set forth in Senate Bill 608 be harmonized with those imposed by local jurisdictions, whenever possible. For example, in circumstances in which a landlord terminating a tenancy is obligated to pay relocation assistance under a city ordinance and one-month's rent under Senate Bill 608, payment of the higher amount would satisfy the landlord's relocation assistance obligation under state and local law.

Third, I encourage the Legislature to fund a study examining the effects of Senate Bill 608, so Oregon can continue to lead and innovate on these important issues.

Most importantly, although passage of Senate Bill 608 is a notable achievement, our work is not yet done. We must provide resources to educate and train Oregonians regarding this law, and to increase the supply of homes across the housing spectrum.

My budget includes a historic $400 million in state investments to address these challenges. The investments are focused around four strategies that, among other things, invest in permanent supportive housing and accelerate the growth of housing supply in greater Oregon. I look forward to working with the Legislature to fund these critical investments.

Sincerely,
Governor Kate Brown

HB 2010 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 1.

Committee Report Summary No. 35, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 1. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 215 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

SB 298 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 393 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by order of the President.
Committee Report Summary No. 36, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 19 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

SB 129 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 178 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Health Care be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Health Care rescinded by order of the President.


SB 297 – Report by Committee on Judiciary

SB 422 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

SB 438 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

SB 485 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

Olsen moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 42 – Burdick moved to rerefer to the Committee on Environment and Natural Resources. Motion carried by voice vote.


SCR 19; SB 178, 215, 227, 298, 422, 438, 485 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 50 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 4 – Boquist, Knopp, Linthicum, Thomesen; Excused, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Hass, Heard, Wagner, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 50 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 50 is well intended but the issue could be resolved by State Parks adopting the electronic online acquisition recommended in audits of the Oregon Secretary of State. Those agencies that have adopted them have accomplished what is intended in SB 50. Simply waving public contracting codes is not the answer.

SCR 4 – Read final time. Carried by Linthicum. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 1 – Thomesen; Excused, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Hass, Heard, Wagner, President Courtney. Resolution adopted.

SCR 7 – Read final time. Carried by Johnson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Hass, Heard, Wagner, President Courtney. Resolution adopted.


SB 29 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 29A as carried on the Floor as a house keeping bill which it is partial interpretation. The bill is supposedly a technical modernization bill but that is not accurate. It is a 50/50 bill with equal good and bad which needed to be opposed. The bill eliminates Oregon State Police funding for tobacco enforcement. The bill doubles pool and bath house fees. The bill mandates local medical assistance but does not provide the funding for these needed services. The courts have ruled this unconstitutional to mandate actions to local government without funding but this fact was ignored.

SB 162 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 2 – Girod, Thomesen; Excused, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Hass, Heard, Wagner, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 394 – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Hass, Heard, Wagner, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 637 – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Hass, Heard, Wagner, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 753, 757 – Carried over to March 5, calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 28 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 22, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 884  Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 900  Health Care; Ways and Means
SB 917  Human Services; Ways and Means
SB 918  Human Services

The following measures were referred to committee on March 1 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 23, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 25  Judiciary
SCR 26  Education
SB 869  Judiciary
SB 872  Health Care
SB 873  Judiciary
The following measures were referred to committee on March 1 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 24, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

The following reports, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 37, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 39, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 38, listing the following report, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 38, listing the following report, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 38, listing the following report, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 38, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 38, listing the following report, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 38, listing the following report, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 38, listing the following report, was distributed to members March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 38, listing the following report, was distributed to members March 4.
SB 757 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s third reading calendar and placed on March 12 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 19 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s calendar and be made a Special Order of Business on May 14 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 1015 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 79, 129, 167, 184, 297, 375, 388, 459, 474, 509 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

Monnes Anderson in Chair.

SB 753 – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 5 – Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Winters; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 753 – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 753 is a notable effort at raising nonprofit funds for ocean research. Unfortunately, the bill does not have donor conflict of interest language that would prevent a very large donor from dictating the research or even desired outcomes. This could have been an easy fix in the bill but for some reason not considered. Hope the bill is repaired in language that would prevent a very large donor from dictating the research. Unfortunately, the bill does not have donor conflict of interest language that would prevent a very large donor from dictating the research or even desired outcomes. This could have been an easy fix in the bill but for some reason not considered. Hope the bill is repaired in language that would prevent a very large donor from dictating the research.

SB 52 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 178 – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 215 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Girod, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 227 – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 298 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Fagan, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 422 – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Fagan, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 438 – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Johnson; Excused, 2 – Fagan, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 485 – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Fagan, Knopp, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 178 – Read third time. Burdick moved to rerefer to the Committee on Human Services. Motion carried by voice vote.

HCR 1; HB 2892 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, March 7, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, March 7, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters; excused – Thomsen, President Courtney. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a musical performance by Meiling Larson, Salem. She performed her original piano composition “Crater Lake”.

Roblan in Chair.

HB 2041, 2042, 2045, 2067, 2078, 2094, 2294, 2400, 2451, 2595 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 40, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 5. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 262 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

SB 595 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 41, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 6. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 21 – Report by Committee on Education recommending adoption with amendments.

SB 176 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and be referred to Committee on Environment and Natural Resources by prior reference.

SB 212 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 42, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 6. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 357 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting
referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 360 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 664 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referrals to Committee on Student Success and Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referrals to Student Success and Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 686 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 43, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 6. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 31 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Judiciary by prior reference.

SB 163 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 181 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 254 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 415 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Education be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Education rescinded by order of the President.

SB 492 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 44, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5514 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5529 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5535 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5536 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5542 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5543 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 261 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 408 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 852 – Report by Committee on Workforce without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Education be referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference. Referred to Committee on Education by order of the President, and Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

HCR 4 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

HB 2265 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

HB 2317 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 4 – Burdick moved to suspend rules in order to take action immediately on second and final reading, and that the resolution be made a Special Order of Business. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 4 – Read second time and passed to final reading.

HCR 4 – Under rules suspension and Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Girod. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, President Courtney. Resolution adopted.

SCR 21; SB 212, 278, 360, 415, 664, 686 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 79 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 129 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 167 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, President Courtney (Monnes Anderson in Chair). Bill passed.

SB 184 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 297 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.
SB 375 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 388 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. Potential conflict of interest declared by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Olsen; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 388 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 388 is well intended to help pardoned individuals start new lives. This is a noble intent. However, it fails on transparency as the public deserves access to the public records that were used by the Governor to make their determination for the pardon. Likewise, the public deserves to know the Court’s record on the original conviction on why a Judge and/or Jury made the original conviction. Further, that the Governor is a proponent is very strange. When the President of the United States issued pardons on Oregonians the very same Governor, and Oregon Attorney General, waived court cases in the air issuing press releases condoning the President. They questioned the Constitutional authority. Yet today, they want the record of individuals they pardoned sealed from the public. Keeping these records public will counter any possible misuse of the pardon by future Governors. We need a consistent transparent policy, not SB 388, though well intended.

SB 459 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 3 – Girod, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 474 – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 509 – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

HB 2041, 2042, 2045, 2067, 2078, 2094, 2294, 2400, 2451, 2595 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2265, 2317 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 6 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 25, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB 375</td>
<td>Judiciary; Ways and Means</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 388</td>
<td>Judiciary; Rules</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 390</td>
<td>Education; Student Success; Ways and Means</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 397</td>
<td>Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 398</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 399</td>
<td>Education; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 400</td>
<td>Education; Ways and Means</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 401</td>
<td>Education; Ways and Means</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 402</td>
<td>Environment and Natural Resources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 403</td>
<td>Judiciary; Ways and Means</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 404</td>
<td>Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 405</td>
<td>Human Services; Tax Expenditures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 406</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 407</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 408</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 409</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 410</td>
<td>Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 411</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 412</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 413</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 414</td>
<td>Campaign Finance; Ways and Means</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following measures were referred to committee on March 6 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 26, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SB 878</td>
<td>Business and General Government; Ways and Means</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 890</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 891</td>
<td>Health Care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 892</td>
<td>Human Services; Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 893</td>
<td>Human Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 894</td>
<td>Human Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 895</td>
<td>Human Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 896</td>
<td>Human Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 897</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 898</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 899</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 900</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 901</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 902</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 903</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 904</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 905</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 906</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 907</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 908</td>
<td>Judiciary; Rules</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 909</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 910</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 911</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 912</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 913</td>
<td>Judiciary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB 914</td>
<td>Campaign Finance; Ways and Means</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following measure was referred to committee on March 6 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 27, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJM 6  Business and General Government

HB 2010 – President Courtney signed on March 6.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 11, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, March 11, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner, Winters; excused – Riley, Thatcher, Thomsen, President Courtney. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Bill Hansell.

HB 2312, 2334 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HCR 4 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 8.

Committee Report Summary No. 45, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 7. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 114 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage and rescind subsequent referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue and requesting referral to Committee on Tax Expenditures. Subsequent referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue rescinded by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 202 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 430 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments.

SB 528 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 21, SB 664 – Burdick moved that the measures be taken from their place on today’s reading calendar and be placed on March 12 calendar as Special Orders of Business. Motion carried by voice vote.

Committee Report Summary No. 47, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 8. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 35 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Judiciary be rescinded and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Request to rescind subsequent referral to Judiciary denied by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by prior reference, then Ways and Means by order of the President.

SCR 11 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

SCR 25 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending adoption.


SB 178 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

SB 423 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 528 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage.

SB 543 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 48, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 729 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 11, 25; SB 5514, 5529, 5535, 5536, 5542, 5543; SB 71, 287, 408, 424, 528, 543, 729 – Read second time and passed to third reading.
SB 212 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. Potential conflict of interest declared by Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 16; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Winters; Excused, 4 – Riley, Thatcher, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 212 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 212 was a gut and stuff done with less than 24 hours notice to the committee and public. Even tracking the original two bills is difficult. The bill attempts to correct a gambling deduction thought to be for professional gamblers, which it is not, and help students and parents who pay excessively high tuitions at Oregon’s universities. The Carrier stated it would provide on average of $83 per filer. The two concepts are a revenue raising issue requiring 18 votes and a deduction that may or may not require 16 or 18 votes. The two issues were combined to circumvent the Oregon Constitution on two counts. Bad idea. Then universities stated in hearings the Lifetime Learning tax credit was eliminated by Congress this deduction was needed. This turned out to be false. The LLC was in fact extended along with the Advanced Opportunity credit at $2500 and $2000 each. Oregon should be expanding these credits to help students along with tuition payers. In the hearing, members were told this impacted 27,000 filers amounting to $6.2 million per year on the Revenue Impact Statement. While the RIS was not changed, an email to this impacted 27,000 filers amounting to $6.2 million per year on the. The bill attempts to correct a gambling deduction thought to be for professional gamblers, which it is not, and help students and parents who pay excessively high tuitions at Oregon’s universities. The Carrier stated it would provide on average of $83 per filer. The two concepts are a revenue raising issue requiring 18 votes and a deduction that may or may not require 16 or 18 votes. The two issues were combined to circumvent the Oregon Constitution on two counts. Bad idea. Then universities stated in hearings the Lifetime Learning tax credit was eliminated by Congress this deduction was needed. This turned out to be false. The LLC was in fact extended along with the Advanced Opportunity credit at $2500 and $2000 each. Oregon should be expanding these credits to help students along with tuition payers. In the hearing, members were told this impacted 27,000 filers amounting to $6.2 million per year on the Revenue Impact Statement. While the RIS was not changed, an email to

The following measures were referred to committee on March 8 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 28, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 278 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Riley, Thatcher, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 360 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Girod; Excused, 4 – Riley, Thatcher, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 415 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Riley, Thatcher, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 686 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Olsen; Excused, 4 – Riley, Thatcher, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

HB 2312, 2334 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2265 – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Riley, Thatcher, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

HB 2317 – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Riley, Thatcher, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 8 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 28, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2400  Judiciary
HB 2451  Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2595  Rules

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 12, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, March 12, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Andersson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Wagner, Winters; excused – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a quote from Anne Frank.

HB 2265, 2317 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 12.

Committee Report Summary No. 49, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 11. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 1 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending adoption with amendments.

SB 72 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 418 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 50, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2081 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

HB 2088 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 21; SB 664 – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 21; SB 664 – Burdick moved that final consideration be made Special Orders of Business immediately. Motion carried by voice vote.

SCR 21 A-Eng. – Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Wagner. On adoption of resolution, the
vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Resolution adopted.

SB 664 A-Eng. – Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SCR 25, SB 543 – Burdick moved that the measures be taken from their place on today’s calendar and placed on March 14 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 757 A-Eng. – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s third reading calendar and placed on March 19 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SCR 28 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SCR 1; SB 72, 178, 423 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 11 – Read final time. Carried by Johnson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Resolution adopted.

SB 5514 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 5529 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Winters; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed. Winters granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.

SB 5535 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Baertschiger Jr; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 5536 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 5542 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 5543 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 71 – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Thomsen, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 287 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Boquist, President Courtney, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 408, 424, 528, 729 – Carried over to March 14 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2081, 2088 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 11 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 29, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2312 Business and General Government
HB 2334 Business and General Government

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, March 14, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, March 14, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters. Colors were posted by students from Oregon Youth Challenge and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was the song “Footprints in the Sand” by Leona Lewis, performed by Cayla and Ashley Bleoajas, Damascus.

HCR 17 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 5007, 5008, 5012, 5013, 5022; HB 2068, 2226, 2235, 2457, 2576, 2589, 2625, 2660 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 51, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 12. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 75 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 203 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 243 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 758 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 52, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 13. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 197 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 268 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

SB 500 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
SB 704 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 53, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 484 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage.

SB 580 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 1016 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 484, 500, 580 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 408 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 424 – Read third time. Carried by Frederick, Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 528 – Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 729 – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SCR 1 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Dembrow. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Linthicum. Resolution adopted.

SCR 1 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SCR 1 attempts to provide support for alternative hydro power generation via a resolution that might garner federal support. While this is a good idea the method is not. SCR 1 intentionally describes a list of rhetoric most rural legislators voted against in the past. I was a no vote then, so voting yes would mean I am a hypocrite if I voted yes now. The Carrier claimed hydro power was renewable, yet his party had declared hydro is not renewable under the law. Not sure which is correct. While storage is good, the resolution is more rhetoric than substance. Therefore, the SCR deserves a NO vote as it will be used as propaganda in the future in a manner not consistent with the intended policy.

SCR 25 – Read final time. Carried by Dembrow, Gelser. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted.

SB 72 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 72 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 72A falls short of reforming the State’s travel policy. While it continues good parts, it fails to address key travel usage issues.

SB 178 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelsker. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 3 – Boquist, Olsen, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 423 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick, Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 543 – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen. Bill passed.

HCR 17; HB 5007, 5008, 5012, 5022; HB 2068, 2226, 2235, 2457, 2576, 2589, 2625, 2660 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2081, 2088 – Carried over to Monday, March 18, calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measure was referred to committee on March 12 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 30, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 28 – Rules

HCR 4; HB 2265, 2317 – President Courtney signed on March 13.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 18, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, March 18, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters; excused – Baertschiger Jr. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a poetry recitation by Meredith McMahon, Beaverton.

HB 5046; HB 2118, 2216, 2250, 2975 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 54, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 14. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 289 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 293 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 445 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to
Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 614 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government without recommendation as to passage and be referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 616 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government without recommendation as to passage and be referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 940 – Report by Committee on Housing without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Finance and recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s Committee Report Summary No. 55, listing the SB 940 – Report by Committee on Housing without reference.

referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 705 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 722 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 973 – Report by Committee on Health Care without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 56, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 15. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 198 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage and be referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 519 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 940 – Report by Committee on Housing without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Finance and recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s Committee Report Summary No. 55, listing the SB 940 – Report by Committee on Housing without reference.

referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 705 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 722 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 973 – Report by Committee on Health Care without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 56, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 15. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 198 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage and be referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 519 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 973 – Report by Committee on Health Care without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 55, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 15. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 198 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage and be referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 519 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 973 – Report by Committee on Health Care without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 56, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 15 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 31, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


Olsen moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SJM 8; SB 1017, 1018 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 519, 918 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 484 – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. Potential conflict of interest declared by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Girod, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 484 – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 484 is a 50/50 bill that was well intended. Charging one time for an application series is a very good idea. However, having to return the background check fee expense will increase rents we just limited to 10%. The carrier stated the reason for returning the application fee was the applicant being denied was likely illegal. Very poor choice of words. If the bill is fixed to address the background check cost would support it on concurrence coming back to the Senate from the House. The carrier did offer to fix it on the far side, so hopefully it will be fixed then returned shortly.

SB 500 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Olsen, Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

SB 580 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Girod, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5046; HB 2118, 2216, 2250, 2975 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HJM 8; HB 2041, 2087, 2406, 2463, 2749 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2081 – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

HB 2088 – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 15 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 31, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1016 Judiciary
HCR 17 Education
HB 5007 Ways and Means
HB 5008 Ways and Means
HB 5012 Ways and Means
HB 5018 Ways and Means
HB 5022 Ways and Means
HB 2068 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2226 Transportation

Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
Committee Report Summary No. 57, listing the Speaker signed on March 19.

HB 2037, 2043, 2211, 2325, 2504, 2510, 2623, 2973 – HB 2081, 2088 – Message from the House announcing passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 727 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President. The following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 215 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by prior reference.

SB 177 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Health Care by prior reference.

SB 495 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 727 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 921 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 58, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 28 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.
corporate officials in Oregon personally liable would resolve the matter in a more effective manner.

HB 2406 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2463 – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2749 – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 256; HJM 8; HB 2041, 2081, 2087, 2088, 2406, 2463, 2749 – President Courtney signed on March 20.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, March 21, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, March 21, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters; excused – Heard. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a performance of “America the Beautiful” by the Junction City High School choir and band ensemble.

HCR 13, 14 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 186, 256, 355; HB 2227, 2393, 2401, 2769, 2964 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 256; HJM 8; HB 2041, 2081, 2406, 2463, 2749 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 20.

Committee Report Summary No. 59, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 19. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 98 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 284 – Report by Committee on Workforce without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 60, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 22 – Report by Committee on Education recommending adoption.

SB 23 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 272 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage.

SB 963 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

HB 2506 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 28 – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 29; SB 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SCR 22; SB 272, 963 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 28 – Read final time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted. Heard, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

SB 31 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 495 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HCR 13, 14; HB 2227, 2393, 2401, 2769, 2964 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2506 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2086, 2215, 2226, 2576 – Carried over to March 25 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 25, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, March 25, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters; excused – Bentz, Heard, Johnson, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by David Lake, President of the Lake Oswego Stake of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.

HCR 2 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2321, 2500 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 186, 355 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 25.
Committee Report Summary No. 61, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 22. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 25 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.


SB 128 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 164 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 251 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 523 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

SB 740 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 742 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 914 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

Report by Committee on Rules with recommendations on the following Governor’s appointments:

(r – reappointment, aw – appearance waived)

**Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board**
Marlo Dill   Be confirmed en bloc.
Jeffery Uphold  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Commission on Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs**
Mohamed Alyajouri  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Commission on Black Affairs**
Mariotta Gary-Smith (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Board of Chiropractic Examiners**
Franchesca Vermillion (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Columbia River Gorge Commission**
Carina Miller  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Construction Contractors Board**
Mary Dorroh (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Susan Steward (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery**
Meredith Klein (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Electrical and Elevator Board**
Joseph Pugh (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Governing Board of the State Department of Geology & Mineral Industries**
Scott Ashford (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Growth Board**
Wendy McGrane  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Higher Education Coordinating Commission**
Terry Cross (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Commission on Hispanic Affairs**
Daniel Lopez-Cevallos (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Josephina Riggs  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board**
Cary Moller  Be confirmed en bloc.
Pam Ruggles (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Mary San Blise (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Kimberly Wrolstad (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Board of Naturopathic Medicine**
Tracy Erffling (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Occupational Therapy Licensing Board**
Maxwell Perkins  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Board of Optometry**
Lauren Hunt  Be confirmed en bloc.
Derek Louie (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Board of Trustees of Oregon Institute of Technology**
Jill Mason (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Grace Rusth (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Board of Trustees of Oregon State University**
Stephanie Smith  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Board of Trustees of Portland State University**
Benjamin Berry (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Benjamin Berry  Be confirmed en bloc.
Peter Nickerson (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Psychiatric Security Review Board**
Pamela Buchanan  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Board on Public Safety Standards and Training**
Scott Derickson  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Tourism Commission**
Lucinda DiNovo  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Board of Trustees of University of Oregon**
Connie Ballmer (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Ross Kari (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Laura Lee McIntyre (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Jimmy Murray (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Ginevra Ralph (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Mary Wilcox (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Katharine Wishnia  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Board of Trustees of Western Oregon University**
Douglas Morse  Be confirmed en bloc.

Committee Report Summary No. 62, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 20 – Report by Committee on Veterans and
Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

SB 16 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

SB 17 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Student Success with subsequent referral to Ways and Means. Referred to Student Success, then Ways and Means, by order of the President.

SB 160 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

SB 695 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by order of the President.

SB 790 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 804 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Judiciary and Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Judiciary and Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 834 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

SB 861 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Roblan moved that the Senate confirm en bloc the Governor’s appointments as listed.

Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board
Marlo Dill
Jeffery Uphold

Commission on Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs
Mohamed Alyajouri

Commission on Black Affairs
Mariotta Gary-Smith (r)

State Board of Chiropractic Examiners
Franchesca Vermillion (r)

Columbia River Gorge Commission
Carina Miller

Construction Contractors Board
Mary Dorroh (r)

Susan Steward (r)
State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery
Meredith Klein (r)

Electrical and Elevator Board
Joseph Pugh (r)

Governing Board of the State Department of Geology & Mineral Industries
Scott Ashford (r)

Oregon Growth Board
Wendy McGrane

Higher Education Coordinating Commission
Terry Cross (r)

Commission on Hispanic Affairs
Daniel Lopez-Cevallos (r)
Josefina Riggs

Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board
Cary Moller
Paul Ruggles (r)
Mary San Blise (r)
Kimberly Wrolstad (r)

Oregon Board of Naturopathic Medicine
Tracy Erfling (r)

Occupational Therapy Licensing Board
Maxwell Perkins

Oregon Board of Optometry
Lauren Hunt
Derek Louie (r)

Board of Trustees of Oregon Institute of Technology
Jill Mason (r)
Grace Rusth (r)

Board of Trustees of Oregon State University
Stephanie Smith

Board of Trustees of Portland State University
Benjamin Berry
Benjamin Berry (r)
Peter Nickerson (r)

Psychiatric Security Review Board
Pamela Buchanan

Board on Public Safety Standards and Training
Scott Derickson

Oregon Tourism Commission
Lucinda DiNovo

Board of Trustees of University of Oregon
Connie Ballmer (r)
Ross Kari (r)
Laura Lee McIntyre (r)
Jimmy Murray (r)
Ginevra Ralph (r)
Mary Wilcox (r)
Katharine Wishnia
RS1-SJ-64

Board of Trustees of Western Oregon University

Douglas Morse

On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Bentz, Heard, Johnson, Winters. Confirmed en bloc.

SB 1023, 1024, 1025 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SCR 20; SB 16, 25, 109, 128, 160, 164, 251, 523, 740, 742, 834, 914 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 22 – Read final time. Carried by Gelser. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Bentz, Heard, Johnson, Winters. Resolution adopted.

SB 272 – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. Potential conflict of interest declared by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Bentz, Heard, Johnson, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 963 – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Bentz, Heard, Johnson, Winters. Bill passed.

HCR 2; HB 2321, 2500 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2086 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2215 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2226 – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2576 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2506 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2086 A-Eng. – Carried over to March 26 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 33, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 29 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SB 1019 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 1020 Judiciary
SB 1021 Transportation; Ways and Means
SB 1022 Student Success

SB 186, 355 – President Courtney signed on March 25.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 33, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 29 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
SB 1019 Environment and Natural Resources
SB 1020 Judiciary
SB 1021 Transportation; Ways and Means
SB 1022 Student Success

The following measures were referred to committee on March 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 33, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 186, 355 – President Courtney signed on March 25.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 26, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, March 26, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomesen, Wagner, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Irene Kai, Culture of Peace Commission, Ashland.

HCR 21 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2014 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 63, listing the following report, was distributed to members March 25. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 777 – Report by Committee on Judiciary without recommendation as to passage, be referred to Committee on Education and Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 64, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 25. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 638 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 924 – Report by Committee on Human Services without recommendation as to passage, be referred to Committee on Judiciary and Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 65, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 23 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

SCR 24 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.
SB 136 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

SB 176 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 356 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 362 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 396 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 689 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Education be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Education rescinded by order of the President.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 23, 24; SB 136, 176, 356, 362, 396, 638, 689, 804 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 20 – Read final time. Carried by Olsen. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted.

SB 16 – Read third time. Carried by Thomsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.


SB 25 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 25A fixes several key issues in mental health proceedings. However, it creates a double standard. The private sector must comply with discovery in five days along with some limited public agencies. However, it creates a double standard that extends the response to 15 days for some public entities. Every entity, private and public, need to be held to the same standard. That would either be 5 days or 15 days whichever is best. A single standard needs to be established in an amendment in the House.


SB 128 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Girod. Bill passed.

SB 128 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 128A addresses the procedure of having two medical personnel present at the time of a fluoroscopy. This issue should have been resolved at the medical board level not the legislature. Mandating two individuals simply increases the cost to the patient. OHA and OSBN should have resolved this issue. Health care costs need to be reduced, not increased, especially since the majority of health care in Oregon is now subsidized by the taxpayers; state and federal.

SB 160 – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.


SB 164 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 164A rightfully provides BOLI the authority to oversee the Oregon Retirement Savings Board compliance. Unfortunately, it goes beyond enforcement to creating an unlawful trade practice. Nobody could explain why a court proceeding authority was inserted into the law at this time. The unlawful trade practice needs to be amended out in the House.

SB 251 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Heard, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 251 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 251 is a bill that adopts an insurance industry standard not a government standard. While the intent of the NAIC polices should be adopted they should be tailored to Oregon without delegating authority elsewhere that do not care about Oregonians. None-the-less, the adoption of present NAIC policies might be wise but I am doubtful. Unfortunately, the bill adopts future changes proposed and published by NAIC which is unconstitutional. The present legislature cannot delegate authority to a future legislature nor can the present legislature bind a future legislature under the Oregon Constitution. The bill needs to be amended in the House.

SB 523 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed.

SB 740 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 742 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Girod. Bill passed.

SB 834 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 914 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 3 – Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

HCR 21; HB 2014 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2096 A-Eng. – Carried over to March 28 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 25 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 34, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1023 Tax Expenditures
SB 1024 Housing
SB 1025 Environment and Natural Resources

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, March 28,
Thursday, March 28, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelsier, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused — Burdick, Olsen, Taylor, Winters, President Courtney. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Netsie Griffith, Grace Lutheran Church, Corvallis.

HB 2016, 2089, 2262, 2812, 3143, 3205 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2226, 2506, 2576 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 26.

Committee Report Summary No. 66, listing the following report, was distributed to members March 26. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 526 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 67, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 27. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5501 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5509 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5518 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5523 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 142 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 200 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 688 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Business and General Government be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Business and General Government rescinded by order of the President.

SB 783 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 68, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 187 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 596 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 634 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 755 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.


HB 5013 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 5022 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 5046 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 23, 24 – Johnson moved that resolutions be taken from today's calendar and be made Special Orders of Business on April 11 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

HB 2086 A-Eng. – Steiner Hayward moved that bill be rereferred to the Committee on Environment and Natural Resources. Motion carried by voice vote.

SCR 30, 31, 32, 33; SJM 9, 10; SJR 24; SB 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 5501, 5509, 5518, 5523; SB 142, 596, 688, 783 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 136 – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Thomsen; Excused, 5 – Burdick, Olsen, President Courtney, Taylor, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 136 – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:
SB 136 should allow equal treatment between providers. However, nobody on the Senate floor could explain whether the bill includes opioid prescriptions. Fliers on the Floor indicated it did not include opioids only non-opioids. Nobody on the Floor could answer the question. Therefore, given the opioid crisis, and OHA suspending opioid reduction programs, the bill got a NO vote until this is clarified in the House.

SB 176 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 356 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Burdick, Olsen, President Courtney, Taylor, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 362 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Burdick, Olsen, President Courtney, Taylor, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 396 – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Burdick, Olsen, President Courtney, Taylor, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 638 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Burdick, Olsen, President Courtney, Taylor, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 689 – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Burdick, Olsen, President Courtney, Taylor, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 804 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Burdick, Olsen, President Courtney, Taylor, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 176 A-Eng. – Carried over to April 1 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2016, 2089, 2262, 2812, 3143, 3205 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 5007, 5008, 5012, 5022, 5046; HB 2975 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 26 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 35, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2226, 2506, 2576 – President Courtney signed on March 26.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, April 1, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, April 1, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters; excused – Olsen. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Bill Hansell.

SB 5514, 5529, 5535, 5536, 5542, 5543; HB 2071, 2220, 2222, 2293, 2347, 2428, 2471, 2472, 2563, 2609 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2215 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2215 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 1.

Committee Report Summary No. 69, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 28. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 678 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 938 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 70, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 29. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 12 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption with amendments.

SB 234 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 71, listing the following reports, was distributed to members March 29. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 18 – Report by Committee on Campaign Finance recommending adoption with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
SB 22 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 47 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 274 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 371 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 456 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Student Success. Referred to Committee on Student Success by order of the President.

SB 682 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Human Services be rescinded and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Subsequent referral to Human Services rescinded by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 872 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 73, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 3 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

SJM 6 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending adoption.

SB 165 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

SB 262 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

SB 320 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 376 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 462 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage.

SB 769 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

SB 1012 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 688 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s third reading calendar and placed on April 4 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 5001 – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 5509 – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 5518 – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Heard, Linthicum, Winters; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 5523 – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 142 – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 596 – Read third time. Carried by Taylor, Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 783 – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.
The following measures were referred to committee on March 28 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 36, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 30 Rules
SCR 31 Rules
SCR 32 Rules
SCR 33 Rules
SJM 9 Rules
SJM 10 Rules
SJR 24 Rules
SB 1027 Health Care
SB 1028 Finance and Revenue
SB 1029 Finance and Revenue
SB 1030 Health Care
SB 1031 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
SB 1032 Health Care
SB 1033 Transportation
SB 1034 Rules
SB 1035 Human Services; Ways and Means
SB 1036 Human Services; Ways and Means
SB 1037 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness; Ways and Means
SB 1038 Education; Ways and Means
SB 1039 Human Services
SB 1040 Judiciary
SB 1041 Health Care

The following measures were referred to committee on March 29 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 37, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1026 Workforce
SB 2016 Workforce
SB 2089 Judiciary
SB 2362 Education
HB 2812 Housing
HB 3143 Business and General Government
HB 3205 Business and General Government

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 2, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, April 2, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

HB 5007 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

HB 5008 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Linthicum, Thatcher; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

HB 5012 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

HB 5013 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

HB 5022 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

HB 5046 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

HB 2975 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters; Excused, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 28 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 36, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 63 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.
SB 62 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.
SB 255 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
SB 257 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
SB 694 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 75, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5514, 5529, 5535, 5536, 5542, 5543; HB 5010, 5020, 5036, 5037; HB 2101, 2102, 2491, 2638 – Message from the House announcing passage.
Committee Report Summary No. 74, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 1. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 15 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 74, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
Ways and Means by prior reference.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 15, 62, 63, 320, 690, 702 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 3 – Read final time. Carried by Boquist. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Heard, Olsen. Resolution adopted.

SCR 12 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Girod. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Heard, Linthicum, Olsen. Resolution adopted.

SJM 6 – Read final time. Carried by Thatcher. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Heard, Linthicum, Olsen. Memorial adopted.

SB 165 – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 4 – Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Olsen. Bill passed. Hass granted unanimous consent to declare a potential conflict of interest after the vote.

SB 234 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 262 – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 358 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 376 – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 462 – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 684 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 769 – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 1012 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Hansell, Linthicum, Thomsen, Winters; Excused, 3 – Heard, Johnson, Olsen. Bill passed.

HB 5010, 5020, 5036, 5037; HB 2101, 2102, 2491, 2638 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 2 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 38, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

| SB 1042 | Rules |
| HB 2071 | Environment and Natural Resources |
| HB 2220 | Health Care |
| HB 2222 | Environment and Natural Resources |
| HB 2293 | Environment and Natural Resources |
| HB 2347 | Judiciary |
| HB 2428 | Judiciary |
| HB 2471 | Judiciary |
| HB 2563 | Health Care |
| HB 2669 | Health Care |

HB 2215 – President Courtney signed on April 1.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, April 4, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, April 4, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Roblan, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Jeff Golden.

HCR 32; HJM 3 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2051, 2093, 2236, 2286, 2306, 2458, 2466, 2485, 2524, 2585, 2916, 3003, 3218 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 5007, 5008, 5012, 5013, 5022, 5046; HB 2975 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 2.

SB 5514, 5529, 5535, 5536, 5542, 5543 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 3.

Committee Report Summary No. 76, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 2. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 138 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 337 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 491 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
Committee Report Summary No. 77, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 3. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 10 – Report by Committee on Housing without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 19 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 177 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 263 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 378 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 665 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments.

SB 813 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

SB 970 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage with amendments.

SB 994 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 78, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 802 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referrals to Committee on Student Success and Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referrals to Student Success and Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 934 – Report by Committee on Workforce without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

HB 2336 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 79, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 935 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 34; SB 1043, 1044, 1045 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 177, 665, 802, 813, 935, 970 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 15 A-Eng. – Read third time (Monnes Anderson in Chair). Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Roblan, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 62 – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Boquist; Excused, 2 – Roblan, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 63 – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Johnson, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Roblan, Winters. Bill passed.


SB 688 – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Roblan, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 690 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Roblan, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 702 – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Girod; Excused, 2 – Roblan, Winters. Bill passed.

HCR 32; HJM 3; HB 2051, 2093, 2236, 2286, 2306, 2458, 2466, 2485, 2524, 2585, 2916, 3003, 3218 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2336 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 4 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 39, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5010 Ways and Means
HB 5020 Ways and Means
HB 5036 Ways and Means
HB 5037 Ways and Means
HB 2102 Finance and Revenue
HB 2107 Finance and Revenue
HB 2491 Rules
HB 2638 Human Services

SB 5514, 5529, 5535, 5536, 5542, 5543; HB 5007, 5008, 5012, 5013, 5022, 5046; HB 2975 – President Courtney signed on April 3.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, April 8, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, April 8, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in
Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hass, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomesen, Wagner; excused – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by the Reverend Adam Briddell, First United Methodist Church, Eugene.

HCR 18, 31; HJR 15 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2486, 2603, 3193, 3376 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 80, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 4. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 130 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 473 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 734 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 794 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by Order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 891 – Report by Committee on Student Success and Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 81, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 4. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 88 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 131 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage and rescind subsequent referral to Committee on Human Services and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Subsequent referral to Human Services rescinded and referred to Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 889 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 911 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 82, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 5. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 29 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption with amendments.

SB 42 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 290 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 385 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 590 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 692 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage and referral to Committee on Student Success and Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference. Referred to Committee on Student Success then Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 786 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Student Success and then Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Student Success with subsequent referral to Ways and Means.

SB 933 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 949 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1037 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 83, listing the following report, was distributed to members April 5. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 361 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 84, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 218 – Report by Committee on Business and General
Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 248 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 352 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 777 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 796 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

SB 803 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 837 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

SB 870 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

SB 897 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

HB 5010 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 5037 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 29; SB 290, 385, 590, 796, 837, 870, 933 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 177 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 665 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 802 – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 813 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 935 – Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 970 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomason; Excused, 4 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 970 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 970 contains a requirement for Oregon landlords to allow marijuana to be stored or used on its properties in violation of federal law. The carrier's explanation was inadequate on the Senate Floor. While marijuana is legal in Oregon only due to the federal government not enforcing federal drug laws. Until such time the U.S. Congress legalizes marijuana Oregon should not be forcing Oregon businesses, landlords, and citizens to violate federal law to accommodate others willing to assume that risk. Likewise, Oregon allows non-smoking tobacco restrictions, so why are we forcing individuals or businesses or even government to allow smoking marijuana in the same exact locations? It is unfortunate this section is in the bill containing other viable changes to the landlord tenant laws.

SB 935 – Carried over to April 9 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 18, 31; HJR 15; HB 2486, 2603, 3193, 3376 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 5010, 5020, 5036, 5037 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2336 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 5, and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 40, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 34 Rules
SB 1043 Rules
SB 1044 Transportation
SB 1045 Finance and Revenue
HCR 32 Rules
HJMR 3 Human Services
HB 2051 Judiciary
HB 2093 Business and General Government
HB 2236 Rules
HB 2286 Judiciary
HB 2306 Housing
HB 2458 Finance and Revenue
HB 2466 Judiciary
HB 2485 Judiciary
HB 2524 Human Services
HB 2585 Judiciary
HB 2816 Housing
HB 3003 Workforce
HB 3218 Business and General Government

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 9 by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, April 9, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Bureck, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp,
Committee Report Summary No. 86, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 45 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 48 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

SB 90 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 92 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

SB 127 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 134 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 824 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 835 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 856 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 92, 218, 365 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 935 – Read third time. Carried by Heard. Potential conflict of interest declared by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 4 – Burdick, Dembrow, Frederick, Olsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

SCR 29 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Boquist. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Resolution adopted.

SB 290 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 385 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

SB 590 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.
SB 796 – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

SB 837 – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 5 – Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

SB 870 – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow, Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 12 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Burdick, Girod, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Winters, President Courtney; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

SB 290, 933 – Carried over to April 10 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 16; HB 2213, 2351, 2430, 2462, 2571 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 5010, 5020, 5036, 5037 – Carried over to April 10 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 7; HB 2336 – President Courtney signed on April 9.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 10, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Wednesday, April 10, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Tim Knopp.

HB 2054, 2263, 2464, 2488, 2568, 2908, 2933, 3015 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 7 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 9.

Committee Report Summary No. 87, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 9. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 27 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to adoption and requesting referral to Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 108 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 300 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 452 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 719 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and be referred to Committee on Student Success and then Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 792 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 795 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 885 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 892 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 88, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 11 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 35 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 141 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 159 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 279 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 494 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Human Services be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Human Services rescinded by order of the President.

SB 581 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 597 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
recommendation with amendments.

SB 764 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Student Success by prior reference.

SB 964 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 90, 127, 134, 824, 835 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 290 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 933 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 92 – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Nays, 1 – Riley. Bill passed.


SB 218 A-Eng. – Boquist, having voted on the prevailing side, moved for immediate reconsideration.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

SB 218 A-Eng. – Boquist withdrew motion for immediate reconsideration.

SB 218 A-Eng. – Burdick, having voted on the prevailing side, and having served notice of possible reconsideration, moved that the vote whereby bill failed to pass the Senate be reconsidered immediately. On motion to reconsider the vote was: Ayes, 29; Nays, 1 – Thatcher. Vote reconsidered.

SB 218 A-Eng. – Burdick moved to refer to the Committee on Rules. On motion to refer the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 4 – Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomson. Motion carried.


HB 2054, 2263, 2464, 2488, 2568, 2908, 2933, 3015 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 5010, 5020, 5036, 5037 – Carried over to April 11 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, April 11, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, April 11, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomson, Wagner, Winters; excused – Bentz. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was the reading of a quote from Oliver Goldsmith.

SB 5514, 5529, 5535, 5536, 5542, 5543 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on April 10.

HCR 28 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2023, 2109, 3061, 3065, 3114 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 89, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 10. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 370 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 800 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments. Referred to Committee on Student Success and Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 941 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 943 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 90, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 196 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 199 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 844 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 91, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 26 – Report by Committee on Education recommending adoption.

SB 1024 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on
SENATE JOURNAL
RS1-SJ-77

Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2235 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 23, 24 – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 26; SB 11, 370, 494, 581, 597, 943 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 23 – Read final time. Carried by Johnson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Resolution adopted.

SCR 24 – Read final time. Carried by Johnson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Resolution adopted.

SB 90 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

SB 127 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

SB 134 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

SB 824 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

SB 835 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Boquist; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HCR 28; HB 2023, 2109, 3061, 3065, 3114 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2235 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 5010 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. Potential conflict of interest declared by Olsen, Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 5020 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 5036 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Linthicum, Thatcher; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 5037 – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 10 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 41, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 16 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
HCR 31 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
HJR 15 Human Services
HB 2213 Education
HB 2351 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2430 Business and General Government
HB 2462 Judiciary
HB 2486 Business and General Government
HB 2571 Education
HB 2603 Transportation
HB 3193 Workforce
HB 3376 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, April 15, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, April 15, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Frederick, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters; excused – Fagan, Gelser. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator James Manning Jr.

HCR 23, 29 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2303, 2435, 2519, 2556, 2577, 2692, 2844, 3009, 3074, 3168, 3280, 3409 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 5010, 5020, 5036, 5037 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 12.

Committee Report Summary No. 92, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 11. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 221 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 264 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 283 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 448 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 507 – Report by Committee on Workforce without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
SB 852 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 958 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 93, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 12. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 46 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 301 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 332 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 471 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 829 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 830 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 831 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 929 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 94, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 12. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 153 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 266 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded and referred to Rules by order of the President.

SB 269 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 451 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 586 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage with amendments.

SB 669 – Report by Committee on Human Services without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 717 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

SB 820 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 894 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Rules and Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 905 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 961 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 95, listing the following report, was distributed to members April 12. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 443 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government, signed by Riley, Chair, recommending passage. Minority report, signed by Girod and Olsen, recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 96, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 12. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 93 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 522 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1008 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 97, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by
order of the President.

SB 139 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 140 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 179 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 242 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 312 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 334 – Report by Committee on Housing without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 588 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 731 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

SB 772 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 859 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 883 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2504 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 26 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today's calendar and placed on April 22 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 46, 93, 269, 301, 312, 332, 471, 522, 586, 731, 829, 830, 831, 859, 1008 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 11 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Fagan, Gelser. Bill passed.

SB 370 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 3 – Fagan, Gelser, Johnson. Bill passed.

SB 494 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 581 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Fagan, Gelser, Johnson. Bill passed.

SB 597 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Fagan, Gelser, Johnson. Bill passed.

SB 943 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Fagan, Gelser, Johnson. Bill passed.

SB 494 A-Eng. – Carried over to April 16 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 23, 29; HB 2303, 2435, 2519, 2556, 2577, 2692, 2844, 3009, 3074, 3168, 3280, 3499 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2504 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2235 – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Fagan, Gelser, Johnson. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 12 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 42, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 18 Rules
HCR 28 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness
HB 2023 Education
HB 2054 Business and General Government
HB 2109 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2263 Education
HB 2488 Campaign Finance
HR 2908 Human Services
HB 2933 Housing
HB 3015 Education
HB 3061 Business and General Government
HB 3065 Business and General Government
HB 3114 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 5010, 5020, 5036, 5037 – President Courtney signed on April 15.
Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 16, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

**Tuesday, April 16, 2019 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a performance of Elton John’s “Goodbye Yellow brick Road” by Portland State University vocal ensemble: The Vocal Collective, directed by Sherry Alves.

The following messages from the Governor, dated April 15, subject to Senate confirmation provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565, were read and referred to the President’s desk:

(For complete term information, see measure history. SPG - Serves at the Pleasure of the Governor)

**Oregon Board of Accountancy (ORS 673.410)**

Jason Robinson (Salem) Unexpired 3-Year

**Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board (ORS 674.305)**

Jeffrey Richards (Hillsboro) 4-Year

**State Apprenticeship and Training Council (ORS 660.110)**

Amanda Swenson (Eagle Creek) 4-Year

**Building Codes Structures Board (ORS 455.144)**

Stephen Forster (r) (Tigard) 4-Year

Eric Sandoval (r) (Corvallis) 4-Year

**State Board of Chiropractic Examiners (ORS 684.130)**

Seth Alley (Portland) 3-Year

**Construction Contractors Board (ORS 701.205)**

Kurt Bolser (r) (Grants Pass) 4-Year

**Oregon Board of Dentistry (ORS 679.230)**

Reza Sharifi (Portland) 4-Year

**State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery (ORS 687.470)**

Beth Eiva (r) (Eugene) 3-Year

**Electrical and Elevator Board (ORS 455.144)**

William Barlow (McMinnville) Partial 4-Year

Ryan Richards (r) (Oregon City) 4-Year

**Fair Dismissal Appeals Board (ORS 342.930)**

Kent Klewitz (r) (Albany) 4-Year

**State Fish and Wildlife Commission (ORS 496.090)**

Mark Luthart (Sisters) 4-Year

James Nash (Enterprise) 4-Year

Robert Spellbrink (Siletz) Unexpired 4-Year

Mary Wahl (Langlois) 4-Year

Jill Zarnowicz (Yamhill) 4-Year

**Health Evidence Review Commission (ORS 414.688)**

Kathryn Schabel (Portland) 4-Year

**Health Insurance Exchange Advisory Committee (s.13, SB 1)**

Sandra Sampson (Pendleton) 2-Year

**Higher Education Coordinating Commission (ORS 351.715)**

Eyitayo Akins (Klamath Falls) 4-Year

Vanessa Becker (r) (Roseburg) 4-Year

Frank Goulard (r) (Oregon City) 2-Year

**Home Care Commission (ORS 410.602)**

Paul Johnson (Salem) Unexpired 3-Year

Michael Volpe (Corvallis) 3-Year

**Commission on Judicial Fitness and Disability (ORS 1.410)**

Jeremy Kenney (Lake Oswego) 4-Year

**State Librarian (s.12, HB 3523)**

Jennifer Patterson (Kenmore) SPG

**Mechanical Board (ORS 455.144)**

Zory Hill (r) (Portland) 4-Year

**Board of Medical Imaging (ORS 688.545)**

Donald Betz (r) (Dallas) 3-Year

Broderick Ferguson (Hillsboro) Unexpired 3-Year

Yama Kharoti (Keizer) 3-Year

**State Mortuary and Cemetery Board (ORS 692.300)**

Robert Gaskill (Estacada) Partial 4-Year

Debra Harris (Portland) Partial 4-Year

**Oregon Board of Naturopathic Medicine (ORS 685.160)**

Jennifer Anderson (Lake Oswego) 3-Year

Robert Skarperud (r) (Bend) 3-Year

Timothy Walter (Eugene) 3-Year

**Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors (ORS 353.040)**

Lubna Khan (Oregon City) 2-Year

**Oregon Liquor Control Commission (ORS 471.705)**

Hugh Pacle (Sunriver) Unexpired 4-Year

**Board of Trustees of Oregon State University (ORS 352.076)**

Michael Bailey (r) (Corvallis) 2-Year

**State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision (ORS 144.015)**

John Bailey (Portland) Unexpired 4-Year

Greta Lowry (Newport) Unexpired 4-Year

**State Board of Pharmacy (ORS 689.115)**

Michelle Murray (Portland) 4-Year

**Physical Therapist Licensing Board (ORS 688.160)**

Philip Haworth (r) (Salem) 4-Year

**Oregon Board of Psychology (ORS 675.100)**

Bryan Hagen (Bend) 3-Year

Linda Nishi-Strattner (r) (Portland) 3-Year

**Oregon Racing Commission (ORS 462.210)**

Steven O’Hagan (Portland) Unexpired 4-Year

**Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board (ORS 441.137)**

Diana Allen (Corvallis) 4-Year
Oregon Retirement Savings Board (s.1, HB 2960)
Edward Breighton (r) (Lake Oswego) 4-Year
Cory Streisinger (r) (Portland) 4-Year

Salem Area Mass Transit District (ORS 267.090)
Sadie Carney (Salem) 4-Year
Ian Davidson (Salem) 4-Year
Chi Nguyen (Salem) 4-Year
Charles Richards (Salem) 4-Year

State Board of Licensed Social Workers (ORS 675.590)
Brenda Dennis (r) (Salem) 4-Year

State Board of Examiners for Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology (ORS 681.400)
Victoria Edwards (r) (Portland) 3-Year
Dustin Ooley (r) (Beaverton) 3-Year

Oregon Transportation Commission (ORS 184.612)
Sharon Smith (Bend) Partial 4-Year

Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board (ORS 686.210)
Peggidy Yates (r) (Portland) 4-Year

Executive Director of the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board (ORS 541.902)
Bruce Buckmaster (Astoria) Unexpired 4-Year

Board of Trustees of Western Oregon University (ORS 352.076)
Betty Komp (r) (Gates) 2-Year

State Workforce and Talent Development Board (ORS 660.321)
Bridget Dazey (Beaverton) Unexpired 3-Year

SCR 8 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 5501, 5509, 5518, 5523; HB 2447, 2847, 2992, 3365 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 98, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 15. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 8 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Judiciary be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Judiciary rescinded by order of the President.

SB 133 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 155 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 193 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

SB 240 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 250 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 253 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 276 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 372 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 431 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by order of the President.

SB 455 – Report by Committee on Education without recommendation as to passage. Requesting rescission of subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 511 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage and be referred to Committee on Rules then Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 698 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 707 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 765 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 808 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded and referred to Rules by order of the President.
SB 809 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments. Requesting rescission of subsequent referral to Committee on Judiciary and Committee on Ways and Means and referral to Committee on Rules. Subsequent referral to Judiciary rescinded and referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 812 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage. Requesting rescission of prior reference. Referred to Committee on Rules, then Ways and Means, by prior reference. SB 815 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 901 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

SB 910 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

SB 927 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Rules and Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1025 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage. Requesting rescission of subsequent referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 1030 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 1031 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference. Committee Report Summary No. 99, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 123 – Report by Committee on Workforce without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 247 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 409 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 410 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 421 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 496 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments.

SB 735 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 770 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 780 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 1019 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 1041 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2090 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

HB 2092 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 1046 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 8, 193, 250, 253, 698, 707, 765, 910 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 1008 A-Eng. – Moved to the top of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1008 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Winters, Prozanski (Monnes Anderson in Chair). On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Johnson, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 1008 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 1008 is a first attempt to reforming youth sentencing problems that need to be addressed by the legislature, if not a vote of the people. Court decisions, judicial crisis, and budgets require action. My NO vote is based upon the lack of clarity on exactly what the bill really accomplishes. There is very little doubt the bill will come back for concurrence from the House. While my office received numerous pieces of paper that outlined one side or the other's rhetorical position, Nothing in detail that would was provided to make a logical decision. Maybe the Committee members have those answers but not this State Senator. Roughly 45 minutes before the Floor Session a proponent finally delivered a ten plus page explanation but nothing from the opponents. This bill requires more than 15 minutes to understand. However, Senators can vote YES in support, or NO in opposition or NO for
unknown. Abstaining is not an option. Yesterday, a meeting to explain the bill was scheduled. Instead, it was a 30 minute rhetorical bloviation with no details. While we face a decision that impacts thousands of lives the explanations and details in plain English remain scant. This is very odd. Oregon faces a budget crisis, and a criminal justice crisis. The Floor debate was just an extension of political blather and rhetoric instead of even a shred of details except Senator Prozanski for which he did a good job of the bill’s 33 page design. Unfortunately, the bill’s debate provides almost zero details if challenged. The bill progressed as if it was a political campaign not a legislative debate. It was as if the bill was being traded for some other bill or vote. Several legislators expressed this was the case. Vote trading. When the bill returns from the House this Senator looks forward to a thorough review then an appropriate vote.

The fact remains lawyers who think they are above the law only hurt their own cause. The public expects District Attorneys to follow the law and use of public funds and public employees that occurred on this bill. It is further appropriate to point out the violations of the lobby laws.

It is further appropriate to point out the violations of the lobby laws and use of public funds and public employees that occurred on this bill. The fact remains lawyers who think they are above the law only hurt their own cause. The public expects District Attorneys to follow the law and use of public funds and public employees that occurred on this bill. It is further appropriate to point out the violations of the lobby laws. Senator looks forward to a thorough review then an appropriate vote.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 16 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 43, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 494 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Girod, Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 46 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 93 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. Potential conflict of interest declared by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 269 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Manning Jr; Excused, 2 – Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 301 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Knopp, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 312 – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 332 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 471 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.


SB 46, 586, 731, 829, 830, 831, 859 – Carried over to April 17 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on

HB 2447, 2847, 2992, 3365 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2090, 2092 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2504 – Carried over to April 17 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on
Committee Report Summary No. 101, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5522 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5534 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 68 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

SB 299 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 369 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2334 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

HB 2426 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 102, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 978 – Report by Committee on Judiciary, signed by Prozanski, Chair, recommending passage with amendments. Minority report, signed by Thatcher and Linthicum, recommending passage with different amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 103, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2603 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 46 A-Eng. – Burdick moved that bill be referred to the Ways and Means. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 68, 247, 410, 475, 493, 496, 1039, 1041 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 586 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 731 – Read third time. Carried by Gelson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Heard, Linthicum, Thomesen. Bill passed.

SB 829 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Golden, Heard, Linthicum. Bill passed.

SB 830 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Golden, Heard, Linthicum. Bill passed.

SB 831 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Golden, Heard, Linthicum. Bill passed.

SB 859 – Read third time (Monnes Anderson in Chair). Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 8 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by President Courtney. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 193 A-Eng. – Read third time (President Courtney in Chair). Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 250, 253, 698, 707, 765, 910 – Carried over to April 18 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2027, 2033, 2098, 2185, 2243, 2375, 2395, 2454, 2474, 2480, 2514, 2790, 2834, 2835, 2841, 2914, 2932, 2997 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2334, 2426, 2603, 2812 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2504, 2090, 2092 – Carried over to April 18 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 16 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 44, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Oregon Board of Accountancy (ORS 673.410)
Jason Robinson Rules

Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board (ORS 674.305)
Jeffrey Richards Rules

State Apprenticeship and Training Council (ORS 660.110)
Amanda Swenson Rules

Building Codes Structures Board (ORS 455.144)
Stephen Forster (r) Rules
Eric Sandoval (r) Rules

State Board of Chiropractic Examiners (ORS 684.130)
Seth Alley Rules

Construction Contractors Board (ORS 701.205)

RS1-SJ-84 SENATE JOURNAL
Kurt Bolser (r)  Rules
Oregon Board of Dentistry (ORS 679.230)
Reza Sharifi  Rules
State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery (ORS 687.470)
Beth Eiva (r)  Rules
Electrical and Elevator Board (ORS 455.144)
William Barlow  Rules
Ryan Richards (r)  Rules
Fair Dismissal Appeals Board (ORS 342.930)
Kent Klewitz (r)  Rules
State Fish and Wildlife Commission (ORS 496.090)
Mark Labhart  Rules
James Nash  Rules
Robert Spielbrink  Rules
Mary Wahl  Rules
Jill Zarnowitz  Rules
Health Evidence Review Commission (ORS 414.688)
Kathryn Schabel  Rules
Health Insurance Exchange Advisory Committee (s.13, SB 1)
Sandra Sampson  Rules
Higher Education Coordinating Commission (ORS 351.715)
Eyitayo Akins  Rules
Vanessa Becker (r)  Rules
Home Care Commission (ORS 410.602)
Paul Johnson  Rules
Michael Volpe  Rules
Commission on Judicial Fitness and Disability (ORS 1.410)
Jeremy Kenney  Rules
State Librarian (s.12, HB 3523)
Jennifer Patterson  Rules
Mechanical Board (ORS 455.144)
Zory Hill (r)  Rules
Board of Medical Imaging (ORS 688.545)
Donald Betz (r)  Rules
Broderick Ferguson  Rules
Yama Kharoti  Rules
State Mortuary and Cemetery Board (ORS 692.300)
Robert Gaskill  Rules
Debra Harris  Rules
Oregon Board of Naturopathic Medicine (ORS 685.160)
Jennifer Anderson  Rules
Robert Skarperud (r)  Rules
Timothy Walter  Rules
Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors (ORS 353.040)
Lubna Khan  Rules
Oregon Liquor Control Commission (ORS 471.705)
Hugh Palcic  Rules
Board of Trustees of Oregon State University (ORS 352.076)
Michael Bailey (r)  Rules
State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision (ORS 144.015)
John Bailey  Rules
Greta Lowry  Rules
State Board of Pharmacy (ORS 689.115)
Michelle Murray  Rules
Physical Therapist Licensing Board (ORS 688.160)
Philip Haworth (r)  Rules
Oregon Board of Psychology (ORS 675.100)
Bryan Hagen  Rules
Linda Nishi-Strattner (r)  Rules
Oregon Racing Commission (ORS 462.210)
Steven O’Hagan  Rules
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board (ORS 441.137)
Diana Allen  Rules
Oregon Retirement Savings Board (s.1, HB 2960)
Edward Brewington (r)  Rules
Cory Streisinger (r)  Rules
Salem Area Mass Transit District (ORS 267.090)
Sadie Carney  Rules
Ian Davidson  Rules
Chi Nguyen  Rules
Charles Richards  Rules
State Board of Licensed Social Workers (ORS 675.590)
Brenda Dennis (r)  Rules
State Board of Examiners for Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology (ORS 681.400)
Victoria Edwards (r)  Rules
Dustin Ooley (r)  Rules
Oregon Transportation Commission (ORS 184.612)
Sharon Smith  Rules
Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board (ORS 686.210)
Peggidy Yates (r)  Rules
Executive Director of the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board (ORS 541.902)
Bruce Buckmaster  Rules
Board of Trustees of Western Oregon University (ORS 352.076)
Betty Komp (r)  Rules
State Workforce and Talent Development Board (ORS 660.321)
Bridget Dazey  Rules

HB 2235 – President Courtney signed on April 17.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, April 18, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, April 18, 2019 – Morning Session
Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, Winters; excused – President Courtney. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation were remarks in observance of Passover and Easter.

SCR 22 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2030, 2096, 2119, 2196, 2231, 2285, 2341, 2408, 2415, 2419, 2459, 2469, 2593, 3035, 3113, 3116, 3117, 3200, 3239, 3270, 3342, 3394 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 104, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 17. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 30 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments.

SB 726 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 763 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 768 – Report by Committee on Workforce without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 823 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Workforce be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Workforce rescinded by order of the President.

HB 2236 – Report by Committee on Rules without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President's desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Transportation by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 105, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 33 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HCR 16 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

HCR 21 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

HB 2595 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 106, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 111 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 548 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 971 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2913 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 30, 33; SB 5522, 5534; SB 369, 726, 823 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 250 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 253 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 5 – Boquist, Girod, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 253 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 253A further transfers more responsibility and power to the Oregon Health Authority which since creation has been a dismal failure in containing costs, expanding basic health care including mental health, and holding profiteering medical providers accountable. OHA is now part of the problem not the solution. This Senator supports a return to local basic health services being provided at county level via county doctors, nurses, and public service providers to low income and needy citizens. This would be the most cost effective means of delivering preventive and basic health care.

SB 698 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 707 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 765 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed. Thomsen granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.

SB 910 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 68 – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On
passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 68 – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 68 is a fee increase to fund carbon tax plans under HB 2020 therefore deserved a NO vote. It is a 50% increase in the budget area at the PUC. Members were briefed it contained two POPs in order hide their separate passage. There is zero justification for the huge increase.

SB 247 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 410 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 475 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 493 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 496 A-Eng. – Read third time (Roblan in Chair). Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 1039 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1041 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 250 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson (President Courtney in Chair). On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 5 – Boquist, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 250 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 250 is supposedly a technical fix done every two years for DCBS. The Carrier outlines lists of effects of the bill but virtually none of that information is actually in the bill itself. No idea why. The Carrier claimed the bill implements language in the Affordable Care Act into State law but again neither the bill nor staff measure summary contain these details. The rhetoric for passage is the discrimination language thus providing them a revenue source to pay for their failures. Simply stated the bill and carry are not clear. Profiteering thus providing them a revenue source to cover failing insurance providers. Apparently ‘to big to fail’ will now be paid by hard working citizens to cover bad providers. This will expand premiums. DCBS has failed to contain costs and profiteering thus providing them a revenue source to pay for their failures. Simply stated the bill and carry are not clear.


SB 247, 1039, 1041 – Carried over to April 22 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2030, 2096, 2119, 2196, 2231, 2285, 2341, 2408, 2415, 2419, 2459, 2469, 2593, 3035, 3113, 3116, 3117, 3200, 3239, 3270, 3342, 3394 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HCR 16, 21; HB 2595, 2913 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2504, 2090, 2092, 2334, 2426, 2603, 2812 – Carried over to April 22 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 17 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 45, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1046 Rules
HB 2927 Human Services
HB 2933 Human Services
HB 2998 Business and General Government
HB 2185 Health Care
HB 2243 Business and General Government
HB 2375 Judiciary
HB 2379 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2395 Judiciary
HB 2447 Health Care
HB 2454 Business and General Government
HB 2474 Judiciary
HB 2480 Judiciary
HB 2514 Education
HB 2790 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2834 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2835 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2841 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2847 Finance and Revenue
HB 2914 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2932 Judiciary
HB 2992 Workforce
HB 2997 Housing
HB 3365 Environment and Natural Resources

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, April 22, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, April 22, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a performance by Leslie Katter, graduate of Willamette University and San Francisco Conservatory of Music, singing “Glitter and Be Gay” by Leonard Bernstein. She was accompanied by Brenda Winberg, music educator at Corban and Willamette Universities.

HB 2011, 2085, 2106, 2598, 2601, 2658, 2871, 2949, 2953, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3024, 3030, 3120, 3252, 3384 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 107, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 18. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 171 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
SB 606 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 108, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 19. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 20 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

SB 24 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 189 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Tax Expenditures. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

SB 213 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

SB 318 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 321 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 373 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 498 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 576 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 591 – Report by Committee on Judiciary without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 703 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 775 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 797 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 962 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 977 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 980 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1011 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 109, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 19. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 992 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2227 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 110, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 383 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 479 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 759 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 810 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 912 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 973 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 1005 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HCR 1 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.

HB 2042 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2275 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

HB 2488 – Report by Committee on Campaign Finance recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2510 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

HB 2609 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2638 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2973 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.


Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 26 – Burdick moved that the resolution be taken from its place on today's calendar and placed on May 6 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 33 – Burdick moved that the resolution be taken from its place on today's calendar and placed on April 29 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 726 A-Eng. – Burdick moved that consideration of the bill be made a Special Order of Business immediately. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 726 A-Eng. – Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Taylor, Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 726 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 726 deserved passage as it will start to help victims one year plus one day after the Governor's signature. At least to some extent. It does nothing to help any victim that was abused a year ago. Or even five years ago. The Legislature provided a legal remedy for child molesters in the past but refused to do the same for women now. It provides a ‘pass’ to perpetrators who victimized employees of the legislature more than a year ago. While the Committee Chair and Vice Chair wanted to expand the bill that was not possible as legislative leadership did not want anything prospective. While I personally see this as a ‘cover up’ bill to protect existing leadership, none-the-less, it will help in the future. Today, despite HCR 11, there is nobody outside the legislature status quo of abuse, harassment and retribution that can help a victim as BOLI is limited to one year, and the EEOC is limited to six months, and civil actions authority is years in the future. To date, the majority leadership refuses to provide employees of the Legislature the contact data of even outside counsel that would report back to them which is reflective in this Senator's opinion of why SB 726 is a short term cover up. Further, there is no existing confidentiality nor attorney client privilege to reporting victims seeking help. Likewise, majority leadership decides what members get 'legal counsel' support in lawsuit but certainly use public dollars to defend themselves. SB 727 needed passage to help future employees across the State of Oregon... sometime in the years to come. My 'no' vote was against the continued cover up in the Oregon State Capitol as the culture remains the status quo in order to maintain the power to pass policy at the detriment of women and employees. Sad state of affairs.

SB 726 A-Eng. – Thomsen requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I am fully aware of the intent behind SB 726A, to provide a greater level of protection for victims of discrimination and sexual harassment in the workplace. I am in 100% support of this, and really wanted to vote "yes."

My concern is that although this bill's passage will improve workplace conditions for potential victims moving forward, it does not go back and retroactively address anything done in the past to survivors of sexual assault. That, to me, would have made things right for a great many Oregonians. I voted "no" because of this missed opportunity, and that with the momentum behind SB 726A, we may not get that chance in the future.

SB 1047 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 20, 24, 213, 318, 321, 373, 498, 576, 759, 775, 797, 810, 962, 977, 980, 1011 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 247 A-Eng. – Carried over to April 23 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1039 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.


SCR 30 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Prozanski. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Resolution adopted.

SB 5522 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. Potential conflict of interest declared by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 5534 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 369 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. Potential conflict of interest declared by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Linthicum, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 823 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Linthicum, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2011, 2085, 2106, 2598, 2601, 2658, 2871, 2949, 2953, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3024, 3030, 3120, 3252, 3384 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HCR 1; HB 2042, 2275, 2488, 2510, 2609, 2638, 2769, 2973, 3143 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2504 – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Linthicum, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2090 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Linthicum, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2092 – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Riley, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Linthicum, Winters. Bill passed.
HB 2334 – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Linthicum, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2426 – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Linthicum, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2603 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 4 – Girod, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Linthicum, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2812 – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 16 – Read final time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Linthicum, Winters. Resolution adopted.

HCR 21 – Read final time. Carried by Boquist. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Linthicum, Winters. Resolution adopted.

HB 2812, 2595, 2913 – Carried over to April 23 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 46, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2030 Education  
HB 2096 Judiciary  
HB 2119 Finance and Revenue  
HB 2196 Workforce  
HB 2231 Workforce  
HB 2285 Judiciary  
HB 2341 Workforce  
HB 2415 Business and General Government  
HB 2419 Business and General Government  
HB 2459 Judiciary  
HB 2469 Environment and Natural Resources  
HB 2593 Workforce  
HB 3035 Environment and Natural Resources  
HB 3113 Business and General Government

The following measures were referred to committee on April 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 47, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 3117 Judiciary  
HB 3200 Business and General Government  
HB 3239 Business and General Government  
HB 3270 Human Services

SCR 22 – President Courtney signed on April 22.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 23, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, April 23, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Frozsanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Rob Hamm, Team Leader for Cru, an interdenominational campus ministry at the University of Oregon, Eugene.

SB 5501, 5509, 5518, 5523 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on April 22.

HB 2217, 2496, 2530, 2573 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 22 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 22.

Committee Report Summary No. 111, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 22. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 534 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage with amendments.

SB 917 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 975 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1026 – Report by Committee on Workforce without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments, and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 112, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 478 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1027 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.


HB 2220 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2236 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage.


HB 2933 – Report by Committee on Housing
HB 3003 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 576 A-Eng. – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 576 A-Eng. – Burdick moved that consideration of the bill be made a Special Order of Business immediately. Motion carried by unanimous consent.


SB 383, 479, 534, 917, 975, 1027 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 24 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 213 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Riley; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 318 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 321 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 373 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 498 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Girod, Thomesen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 759 – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 775 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 797 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 810 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan.

SB 810 – Point of personal privilege by Baertschiger Jr requesting that he be able to respond to comments made by the carrier during her closing remarks.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

SB 810 – President Courtney declared that debate had concluded on the measure.

SB 810 – On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Linschicum, Olsen; Excused, 2 – Heard, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 20, 962, 977, 980, 1011 – Carried over to April 24 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2118, 2220, 2236, 2321, 2325, 2398, 2428, 2933, 3003 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 1; HB 2812, 2595, 2913, 2042, 2275, 2488, 2510, 2609, 2638, 2769, 2973, 3143 – Carried over to April 24 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 23 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 48, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linschicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomesen, Wagner; excused – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 24, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Wednesday, April 24, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linschicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomesen, Wagner; excused – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag.
Invocation by Senator Sara Gelser.

SB 420 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 577 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 113, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 23. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 420 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 114, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 115, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 2240 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.


SB 2485 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


Committee Report Summary No. 114, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 133 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 218 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 2491 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 35 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 133, 420, 478 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 20 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 962 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 977 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 12 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 980 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 1011 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 479 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 479 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 479 deserved passage as it will start to help victims one year plus one day after the Governor’s signature. It does nothing to help any victim that was discriminated against a year ago. Or even five years ago. The Legislature provided a legal remedy for child molesters in the past but refused to do the same for women now. It provides a ‘pass’ to perpetrators who victimized employees of the legislature more than a year ago. While the Committee Chair and Vice Chair may have wanted to expand the bill that was not possible. While I personally see this as another ‘cover up’ bill to protect existing leadership, none-the-less, it will help in the future. Today, despite HCR 11, there is nobody outside the legislature status quo of abuse, harassment and retribution that can help a victim as BOLI is limited to one year, and the EEOC is limited to six months, and civil actions authority is years in the future. To date, the majority leadership refuses to provide employees of the Legislature the contact data of even outside counsel that would report back to them which is reflective in this Senator’s opinion of why SB 479 is a short term fix that remains the status quo in order to maintain the power to pass policy at the detriment of women and employees.


SB 917 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters.
Bill passed.

SB 975 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 1027 – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5004; HB 2013, 2141, 2225, 2353, 2399, 2420, 2423, 2883, 2935, 3077, 3099, 3146, 3201, 3272, 3289, 3389, 3401 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2240, 2397, 2466, 2471, 2485, 2491, 2589 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2812 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2595 – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 4 – Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2913 – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HCR 1 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Olsen. On an adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Resolution adopted.

HB 2042 – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2275 – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2488 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Nays, 4 – Boquist, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2488 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

HB 2488 is well intended. Limiting political contributions is probably appropriate. However, the regulation of currency is restricted to the federal government under the U.S. Constitution. Why this is suddenly a ‘state’ issue raises questions in its own right. Special interests no doubt.

HB 2510 – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2609 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2638 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2769 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2973, 3143, 2118, 2220, 2236, 2321, 2325, 2398, 2428, 2933, 3003 – Carried over to April 25 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 16, 21; HB 2090, 2092, 2334, 2426, 2504, 2603 – President Courtney signed on April 24.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, April 25, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, April 25, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Haas, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Rieke, Haywood, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was performance by Ivan Moore, a senior at Helensview School in Portland, of his original song “Louis Vuitton.”

HB 2127, 2684, 3224, 3249, 3261, 3293, 3415 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 116, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 24. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 450 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

SB 490 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

SB 725 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Human Services be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Human Services rescinded by order of the President.

SB 832 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 873 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 924 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 117, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 380 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HJM 3 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed memorial.
HB 2058 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 2286 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2691 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 118, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


Committee Report Summary No. 119, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2043 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage.

HB 3376 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 218, 380, 450, 490, 725, 873, 924 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 133 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 420 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 478 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser, Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2127, 2684, 3224, 3249, 3261, 3293, 3415 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HJM 3; HB 2043, 2058, 2286, 2462, 2691, 3376 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2973 – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3143 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2118 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2220 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 3 – Heard, Linthicum, Thatcher; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2236 – Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2321 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2325 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2398 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2428 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2933 – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3003 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2240 – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2397 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2466 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Girod; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2471 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2472 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2485 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2491 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2589 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HCR 1; HB 2042, 2275, 2488, 2510, 2595, 2609, 2638, 2769, 2913 – President Courtney signed on April 26.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, April 29, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
Monday, April 29, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney; excused – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Sara Gelser.

SB 38, 376, 423, 424, 509, 580, 593; HCR 8; HB 2509, 2682, 2867 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HCR 1; HB 2042, 2275, 2488, 2510, 2595, 2609, 2638, 2769, 2913 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 25.

SB 38, 376, 423, 424, 509, 580, 593; HB 2118, 2220, 2236, 2240, 2321, 2325, 2397, 2398, 2428, 2466, 2471, 2472, 2485, 2491, 2589, 2933, 2973, 3003, 3143 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 29.

Committee Report Summary No. 120, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 26. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 113 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 681 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments, be printed A-Engrossed, and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Human Services be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Human Services rescinded by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 723 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 854 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 855 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 998 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 1040 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 121, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 31 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SCR 34 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SB 379 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Judiciary by order of the President.

SB 1001 – Report by Committee on Judiciary without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President's desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

HCR 18 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HCR 23 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HCR 32 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.

HB 2037 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

HB 2430 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

HB 2451 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 2692 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 3218 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 33 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today's calendar and placed on May 2 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 490 A-Eng. – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 490 A-Eng. – Burdick moved that final consideration be made Special Orders of Business immediately. Motion carried by voice vote.


SCR 31, 34; SB 1040 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 218 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.
SB 380 – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 450 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 725 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 873 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 924 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

HCR 8; HB 2509, 2682, 2867 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HCR 18, 23, 32; HB 2037, 2430, 2451, 2692, 3205, 3218 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HJM 3 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Roblan. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Memorial adopted.

HB 2043 – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2058 – Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2286 – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2462 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. (President Courtney in Chair). On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2691 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3376 – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Riley, Winters. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 25 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 49, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 35 Rules
HB 5004 Ways and Means
HB 2013 Judiciary
HB 2141 Finance and Revenue
HB 2217 Judiciary
HB 2225 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2353 Business and General Government
HB 2399 Judiciary
HB 2420 Rules
HB 2423 Business and General Government
HB 2496 Business and General Government
HB 2530 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness

HB 2573 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2583 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2935 Health Care
HB 3077 Judiciary

The following measures were referred to committee on April 26 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 50, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2127 Finance and Revenue
HB 2684 Finance and Revenue
HB 3099 Business and General Government
HB 3146 Judiciary
HB 3201 Judiciary
HB 3216 Judiciary
HB 3224 Judiciary
HB 3249 Judiciary
HB 3261 Judiciary
HB 3272 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 3289 Judiciary
HB 3293 Judiciary
HB 3369 Business and General Government
HB 3401 Business and General Government
HB 3415 Judiciary

SB 38, 376, 423, 424, 509, 580, 593; HB 2118, 2220, 2236, 2240, 2231, 2325, 2397, 2398, 2428, 2466, 2471, 2472, 2485, 2491, 2589, 2933, 2973, 3003, 3143 – President Courtney signed on April 28.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 30, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, April 30, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Girod, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Mark Molina, Living Waters Church, Springfield.

SB 50, 69, 686, 729, 753 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2812 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

Committee Report Summary No. 122, listing the following reports, was distributed to members April 29. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 2 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments to the A-Engrossed resolution.

HB 2400 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2524 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 123, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
SB 708 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2067 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 2068 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2069 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 2070 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2071 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.


HB 2563 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 3061 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 124, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


Committee Report Summary No. 125, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 708 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 31 – Read final time. Carried by Roblan. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Resolution adopted.

SCR 34 – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1040 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 4 – Boquist, Linthicum, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Bill passed.

SCR 34 – Carried over to May 2 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 2; HB 5004; HB 2067, 2068, 2070, 2071, 2093, 2375, 2400, 2419, 2524, 2563, 2568, 3061 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 18 – Read final time. Carried by Hansell. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Resolution adopted.

HCR 23 – Read final time. Carried by Burdick. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Resolution adopted.

HCR 32 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Prozanski. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Resolution adopted.

HB 2037 – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2430 – Read third time. Carried by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2451 – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28, Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Bill passed.


HB 3205 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Thomsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3218 – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Girod, Winters. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 30 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 51, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 8 Rules
HB 2509 Rules
HB 2682 Transportation
HB 2967 Finance and Revenue

SB 50, 69, 686, 729, 753 – President Courtney signed on April 30.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, May 2, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, May 2, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick,
Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Thatcher, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Grant Bryan, Missionary Bible Church, Salem. Invocation by Senator Michael Dembrow.

Members of the Senate observed Yom HaShoah, Holocaust Remembrance Day, by reading names of those who died during the atrocity.

HCR 35 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 9, 31, 39; HB 3427 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HJM 3; HB 2043, 2058, 2286, 2462, 2691, 2812, 3376 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 30.

SB 50, 69, 686, 729, 753; HCR 18, 23, 32; HB 2037, 2430, 2451, 2692, 3205, 3218 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 1.

Committee Report Summary No. 126, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 1. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5508 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2040 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2094 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 127, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 1. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 995 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 999 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 128, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2992 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 129, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 2400 A-Eng. – Burdick moved to rerefer to the Committee on Judiciary. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 5508; SB 995, 999 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 34 – Read final time. Carried by Girod. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Resolution adopted.

SCR 33 – Read final time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Boquist, Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Resolution adopted.

SB 708 – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Boquist, Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HCR 35; HB 3427 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HCR 13, 14, 31; HB 2040, 2094, 2096, 2593, 2625, 2682, 2992 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 2 B-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Dembrow. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Resolution adopted.


HB 2067 – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Boquist; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2068 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2069 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.
HB 2070 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2071 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2093 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Johnson, Linthicum, Olsen; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2375 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2419 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2524 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Boquist, Riley, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2563 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2568 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3061 – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.

The following measure was referred to committee on May 2 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 52, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 3427 – Report by Committee on Student Success recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3427 – Report by Committee on Student Success recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 14 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s calendar and placed on May 13 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 13, 31 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s calendar and placed on May 9 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 1048, 1049 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SCR 26 – Read final time. Carried by Beyer. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen; Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Resolution adopted.

SB 5508 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 1 – Baertschiger Jr; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 995 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Geler. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 999 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HCR 27 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 3427 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2040 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen; Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2094 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen; Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2096 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2593 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

The following reports, was distributed to members today.
HB 2625 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2682 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Lindthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2992 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Absent, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Lindthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 9, 31, 39; HB 2037, 2430, 2451, 2692, 3205, 3218; HCR 18, 23, 32 – President Courtney signed on May 3.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 7, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, May 7, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Lindthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters.

Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick, joined by Dembrow and Roblan. All present except, absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Lindthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Burdick.

Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, May 7, 2019 – Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 2:30 p.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Lindthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease.

Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick, joined by Fagan and Gelser. All present except, absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Lindthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters. Bill passed.

Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick, joined by Manning Jr and Monnes Anderson. All present except, absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Lindthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Burdick.

Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Wednesday, May 8, 2019 – Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 2:30 p.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Lindthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters.

Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick, joined by Fagan and Wagner. All present except, absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Lindthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 8.

Thursday, May 9, 2019 – Afternoon Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Lindthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters.

Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick, joined by Steiner Hayward and Monnes Anderson. All present except, absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Lindthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Burdick.

Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
Senate reconvened at 2:30 p.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters.

Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick, joined by Fagan and Prozanski. All present except, absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Burdick.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 11:00 a.m., Friday, May 10.

**Friday, May 10, 2019 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen; excused – Thatcher, Thomsen, Winters.

Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick, joined by Manning Jr and Riley. All present except, absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen; excused – Thomsen, Thatcher, Winters. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease.

Senate observed a moment of silence.

Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Burdick.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 11:00 a.m., Monday, May 13.

**Monday, May 13, 2019 – Morning Session**

Convening of the Senate delayed to 3:00 p.m. Senate convened at 3:00 p.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Wagner; excused – Thomsen, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a moment of silence to honor World War II veteran Bob Maxwell, resident of Bend, who died at 98 on May 11. He had been the oldest living Medal of Honor recipient.

SB 38, 376, 423, 424, 509, 580, 593 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on May 6.

SB 50, 69, 686, 729, 753 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on May 7.

SB 9, 31, 39 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on May 13.

SCR 20, 28; HCR 30, 36 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HCR 2 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and readoption.

SB 43, 71, 109, 128, 136; HB 2876, 3022, 3063, 3173 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2040, 2094, 2524 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2096, 2593, 2625, 2682, 2992 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 7.

HCR 2; HB 2524 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 8.

SCR 20, 28; HB 2040, 2094 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 9.

Committee Report Summary No. 131, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 6. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 57 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

SB 123 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

SB 807 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

SB 809 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1046 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 132, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 8. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 155 – Report by Committee on Rules without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Student Success. Referred to Committee on Student Success by order of the President.

SB 946 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

HB 2293 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 133, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 10. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 157 – Report by Committee on Student Success without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 719 – Report by Committee on Student Success without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 134, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 10. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Report by Committee on Rules with recommendations on the following Governor's appointments:
(r – reappointment, aw – appearance waived)

**Oregon Board of Accountancy**
Jason Robinson  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board**
Jeffrey Richards  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Apprenticeship and Training Council**
Amanda Swenson  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Building Codes Structures Board**
Stephen Forster (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Eric Sandoval (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Board of Chiropractic Examiners**
Seth Alley  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Construction Contractors Board**
Kurt Bolser (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Board of Dentistry**
Reza Sharifi  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery**
Beth Eiva (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Electrical and Elevator Board**
William Barlow  Be confirmed en bloc.
Ryan Richards (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Fair Dismissal Appeals Board**
Kent Klewitz (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Fish and Wildlife Commission**
Mark Labhart  Be confirmed en bloc.
Robert Spelbrink  Be confirmed en bloc.
Mary Wahl  Be confirmed en bloc.
Jill Zarnowitz  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Health Evidence Review Commission**
Kathryn Schabel  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Health Insurance Exchange Advisory Committee**
Sandra Sampson  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Higher Education Coordinating Commission**
Eyitayo Akins  Be confirmed en bloc.
Vanessa Becker (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Home Care Commission**
Paul Johnson  Be confirmed en bloc.
Michael Volpe  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Librarian**
Jennifer Patterson  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Mechanical Board**
Zory Hill (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Board of Medical Imaging**
Donald Betz (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Broderick Ferguson  Be confirmed en bloc.
Yama Kharoti  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Mortuary and Cemetery Board**
Robert Gaskill  Be confirmed en bloc.
Debra Harris  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Board of Naturopathic Medicine**
Jennifer Anderson  Be confirmed en bloc.
Robert Skarperud (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Timothy Walter  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors**
Lubna Khan  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Liquor Control Commission**
Hugh Palcic  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Board of Trustees of Oregon State University**
Michael Bailey (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision**
John Bailey  Be confirmed en bloc.
Greta Lowry  Be confirmed en bloc.

**State Board of Pharmacy**
Michelle Murray  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Physical Therapist Licensing Board**
Philip Haworth (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Board of Psychology**
Bryan Hagen  Be confirmed en bloc.
Linda Nishi-Strattner (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Racing Commission**
Steven O'Hagan  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board**
Diana Allen  Be confirmed en bloc.

**Oregon Retirement Savings Board**
Edward Brewington (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Cory Streisinger (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Salem Area Mass Transit District
Sadie Carney  Be confirmed en bloc.
Ian Davidson  Be confirmed en bloc.
Chi Nguyen  Be confirmed en bloc.
Charles Richards  Be confirmed en bloc.

State Board of Licensed Social Workers
Brenda Dennis (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

State Board of Examiners for Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology
Victoria Edwards (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.
Dustin Ooley (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Oregon Transportation Commission
Sharon Smith  Be confirmed en bloc.

Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board
Peggidy Yates (r)  Be confirmed en bloc.

Public Members of the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board
Bruce Buckmaster (aw) *  Be confirmed en bloc.
Jamie McLeod-Skinner  Be confirmed en bloc.

Commission on Judicial Fitness and Disability
Jeremy Kenney

State Fish and Wildlife Commission
James Nash

Committee Report Summary No. 135, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 8 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HB 2051 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 2101 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2102 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

HB 2119 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2196 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2222 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2227 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2250 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2341 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 2464 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage.


HB 3200 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

HB 3252 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 3394 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Burdick moved that consideration of the Governor’s Executive Appointments be taken from today’s calendar and placed on May 15 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 13, 31 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s calendar and placed on May 14 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 14 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s calendar and placed on May 20 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 57, 123, 807, 809, 1046 – Read second time and passed to third reading.
HCR 30, 36; HB 2876, 3022, 3063, 3173 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HCR 8; HB 2051, 2054, 2101, 2102, 2119, 2196, 2222, 2227, 2250, 2341, 2459, 2464, 3030, 3065, 3117, 3200, 3252, 3289, 3394 – Read second time and passed to third reading.


The following measures were referred to committee on May 6 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 53, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1048 Rules
SB 1049 Ways and Means
HCR 27 Rules
HCR 35 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 43, 71, 109, 128, 136; HB 2040, 2094 – President Courtney signed on May 13.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 14, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, May 14, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, , Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney; excused – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was the singing of the National Anthem by the Western Oregon University Chamber Choir.

SB 9, 31, 39 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on May 15.

SB 164, 216, 251; HB 5016, 5028, 5047 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 11; HJM 11 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 43, 71, 109, 128, 136 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 13.

Committee Report Summary No. 136, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 411 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1045 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.


Committee Report Summary No. 137, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 419 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

SB 1002 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1045 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.


HB 2908 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 136, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 507 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

SB 582 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 670 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2076 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2243 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2294 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2306 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2425 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2486 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2660 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 137, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 419 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage.

SB 1002 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1045 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

recommendation of the A-Engrossed bill.


Committee Report Summary No. 138, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 695 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2458 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by voice vote.

HCR 13 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today's calendar and placed on May 21 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SCR 19 – Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Boquist. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Resolution adopted.

SB 411, 419, 421, 507, 582, 670, 695 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 57 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 123 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 807 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 809 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

SB 1046 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HJM 1; HB 5016, 5028, 5047 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2076, 2243, 2294, 2306, 2425, 2458, 2486, 2500, 2598, 2660, 3007, 3008, 3120, 3249 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 8 – Read final time. Carried by Prozanski. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Resolution adopted.

HCR 31 – Read final time. Carried by Olsen. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Resolution adopted.

HB 2051 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2054 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2101 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 3 – Boquist, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2102 – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2119 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 12 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2196 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2222 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2227 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29; Excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.


HB 2250 A-Eng. – Boquist moved to rerefer to Committee on Environment and Natural Resources. On motion to refer, the vote was: Ayes, 11; Nays, 16 – Beyer, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Taylor, Wagner, President Courtney; Excused 3 – Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Motion failed.

HB 2250 A-Eng. – Debate resumed. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 16; Nays, 12 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2341, 2459, 2464, 3030, 3065, 3117, 3200, 3252, 3289, 3394 – Carried over to May 15 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignment, effective May 14:

VETERANS AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Herman Baertschiger Jr – Appointed

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 15, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Wednesday, May 15, 2019 – Morning Session
Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney; excused – Olsen, Winters. President Courtney in Chair. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Rabbi David Kosak, Congregation Neveh Shalom, Portland.

HCR 24 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 3214 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HCR 8, 31; HB 2051, 2054, 2101, 2102, 2119, 2196, 2222, 2227, 2250, 3427 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 15.

Committee Report Summary No. 139, listing the following report, was distributed to members May 14. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2060 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 140, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5521 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5527 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5532 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2312 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 141, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJM 5 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments.


HB 2077 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 2078 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 142, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2086 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 3427 A-Eng. – Boquist moved to recall the measure from the Governor. On motion to recall the measure from the Governor, the vote was: Ayes, 10; Nays, 17 – Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner, President Courtney; Excused 3 – Gelser, Olsen, Winters. Motion failed.

Roblan moved that the Senate confirm en bloc the Governor’s appointments as listed.

Oregon Board of Accountancy
Jason Robinson

Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board
Jeffrey Richards

State Apprenticeship and Training Council
Amanda Swenson

Building Codes Structures Board
Stephen Forster (r)
Eric Sandoval (r)

State Board of Chiropractic Examiners
Seth Alley

Construction Contractors Board
Kurt Bolser (r)

Oregon Board of Dentistry
Reza Sharifi

State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery
Beth Eiva (r)

Electrical and Elevator Board
William Barlow
Ryan Richards (r)

Fair Dismissal Appeals Board
Kent Klewitz (r)

State Fish and Wildlife Commission
Mark Labhart
Robert Spelbrink

HB 2652 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Bentz; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Confirmed en bloc.

SJR 25; SR 2 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 5521, 5527, 5532; SB 47, 854, 1002, 1045 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 411 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 419 – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 421 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Girod, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 421 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 507 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 582 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.


HCR 24; HB 3214 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2060, 2077, 2078, 2086, 2312, 2652, 3006 – Read second time and passed to third reading.


HB 2459 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2464 – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3030 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3065 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3117 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3200 – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3252 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3289 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3394 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2076 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2243 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Linthicum, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2294, 2306, 2425, 2458, 2486, 2500, 2598, 2660, 3007, 3008, 3120, 3249 – Carried over to May 16 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3427 – President Courtney signed on May 15.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m., Thursday, May 16, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, May 16, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Olsen, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Don Gentry, Chair, Klamath Tribes.

HB 2452, 2460, 2587 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 11; SB 164, 216, 251 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 15.

Committee Report Summary No. 143, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 579 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2033 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2231 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 2684 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 2652 A-Eng. – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SJM 5; SB 579 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5521 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. Monnes Anderson in Chair. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Heard, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 5527 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 5532 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 47 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Knopp, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 854 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Knopp, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 1002 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Johnson, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Knopp, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 1045 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2452, 2460, 2587 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2033, 2231, 2496, 2684, 3113 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2294 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2306 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2425 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2445 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2486 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.


HB 2660 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3007 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3008 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3120 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3249 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2060 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 5 – Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2077 – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2078 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Heard, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.


HB 2086 A-Eng. – Boquist, having voted on the prevailing side, moved for immediate reconsideration.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

HB 2086 A-Eng. – Burdick moved to table the motion for immediate reconsideration. On motion to table the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Knopp, Olsen, Winters. Measure, with motion for immediate reconsideration, laid on the table.

HB 2312 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. President Courtney in Chair. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Knopp, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.
HB 3006 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2341, 2459, 2464, 3030, 3065, 3117, 3200, 3252, 3289, 3394 – President Courtney signed on May 16.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, May 20, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, May 20, 2019 - Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golding, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomas, Wagner; excused – Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag.

Invocation by Senior Trooper Josh Nagle, Oregon State Police, and wife Becky Nagle, Mirror Pond Church, Bend.

SB 5522, 5534; SB 2, 16, 52, 68, 360, 366, 415, 422, 485, 576, 596, 684, 804, 834, 914; HB 5009; HB 2080, 2456 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 30, 31 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 484 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2076 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2341, 2459, 2464, 3030, 3065, 3117, 3200, 3252, 3289, 3394 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 16.

HB 2077, 2078, 2458, 2500, 2598, 2652, 3007, 3008, 3120, 3249 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 17.

Committee Report Summary No. 144, listing the following report, was distributed to members May 16. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 800 – Report by Committee on Student Success without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 145, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 17. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 944 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2423 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 3193 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 146, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 17. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2098 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2303 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2835 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SCR 32 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SB 855 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 147, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 17 – Report by Committee on Education recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.

HCR 28 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption.

HCR 29 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.


HB 2027 – Report by Committee on Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2089 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2213 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2216 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

HB 2263 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments.
recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 2347 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2351 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2395 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2447 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage.

HB 2457 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2514 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2577 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 2914 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 3114 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 3168 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 3214 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage.


HB 3384 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 14 – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 32; SB 855, 944, 1013 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SJM 5 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Dembrow. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 16; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Memorial adopted.

SB 579 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 16; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Gelsier, Girod, Hansell, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen, President Courtney; Excused, 3 – Heard, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5009; HB 2080, 2456 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HCR 17, 28, 29; HJR 15; HB 2011, 2027, 2089, 2098, 2191, 2213, 2216, 2263, 2285, 2303, 2351, 2395, 2423, 2447, 2457, 2514, 2577, 2601, 2835, 2844, 2914, 3005, 3114, 3116, 3168, 3193, 3214, 3261 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 14 – Read final time. Carried by Roblan. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Olsen, Winters. Resolution adopted.

HB 2033 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 4 – Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.


HB 2496 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Johnson, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2684 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3113 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 17 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 54, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
Effective May 21, 2019, President Courtney announced that he is invoking the provisions of the one-hour notice rule in accordance with Senate Rule 8.16:

“The committee chair may call a meeting of the committee with less than 48 hours notice if, at least one hour prior to the meeting, notice is given to the Secretary of the Senate’s office, posted outside the Senate Chamber, and in any other place reasonably designed to give notice to the public and interested persons.”

SCR 30, 31; SB 5522, 5534; SB 2, 16, 52, 68, 360, 366, 415, 422, 485, 576, 596, 684, 804, 834, 914; HB 2077, 2078, 2458, 2500, 2598, 2652, 3007, 3008, 3249 – President Courtney signed on May 20.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 21, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, May 21, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney; excused – Olsen, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Sara Gelser.

SB 43, 71, 109, 128, 136 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on May 20.

HB 3076 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 30, 31; SB 5522, 5534; SB 2, 16, 52, 68, 360, 366, 415, 422, 485, 576, 596, 684, 804, 834, 914; HB 2076, 2243 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 20.

Committee Report Summary No. 148, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 20. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 48 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Tax Expenditures. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by order of the President.

HB 5035 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 30, 31; SB 5522, 5534; SB 2, 16, 52, 68, 360, 366, 415, 422, 485, 576, 596, 684, 804, 834, 914; HB 2076, 2243 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 20.

On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Motion carried by unanimous consent.


HB 3389 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 149, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 430 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Tax Expenditures by prior reference.

HB 5016 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 2127 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2556 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

HB 2790 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2892 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

HB 2964 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SJR 26 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SCR 32 – Read final time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Resolution adopted.

SB 855 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 944 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Riley; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 1013 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Knopp, Olsen,
Wednesday, May 22, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m., President Courtney in chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Boquist, Johnson, Olsen, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a musical performance by Aniah Harrison, Jazzmen Mendoza, and accompanied on piano by Eric Clark.

HCR 14; HB 2033, 2231, 2496, 2684, 3113 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 21.

Committee Report Summary No. 150, listing the following report, was distributed to members May 21. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2262 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 151, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


HB 2571 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage.

HB 2871 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 36 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2013, 2262, 2353, 2790, 2871 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2011 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 4 – Boquist, Johnson, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2027 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 4 – Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2098 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Boquist; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2191 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Boquist, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2213 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2216 – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2263 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. Monnes Anderson in Chair. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 - Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2285 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2303 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick joined by Prozanski and Steiner Hayward. All present except, excused – Olsen, Winters. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell,
Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2351 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Olsen, Thatcher, Winters. Bill passed.


HB 2423 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2447 – Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2457 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2514 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2577 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2601 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2835 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2844 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Hansell, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2914 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3005 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr, President Courtney in Chair. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3114, 3116, 3168, 3193, 3214, 3261, 5016, 5028, 5047, 2127, 2347, 2556, 2892, 2964, 3074, 3384 – Carried over to May 23 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 21 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 55, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5009 Ways and Means
HB 2080 Ways and Means
HB 2456 Finance and Revenue
HB 3076 Rules

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, May 23, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, May 23, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Olsen, Winters. Colors were posted by members of the Tualatin Valley Fire and Rescue Pipes and Drums, accompanied by members of the Tangent Fire District and Lane Fire Brigade, and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a moment to honor the sacrifices of firefighters across the state.

SB 164, 216, 251 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on May 22.


SCR 3 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 33, 107, 390, 408 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HCR 13, 17, 28, 29 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 22.

Committee Report Summary No. 152, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 22. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1049 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2022 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2916 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2997 – Report by Committee on Housing recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 153, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 22. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 21 – Report by Committee on Rules without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 153 – Report by Committee on Rules without
recommendation as to passage and be returned to President’s desk for referral. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2030 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2512 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments.

HB 3409 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 154, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5541 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 248 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

SB 1021 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.


HB 2399 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2519 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3146 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended; and that the requirement that every bill shall be read by title only on three several days in each house be suspended today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 484 A-Eng. – Gelser moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill repassed.

Burdict moved to suspend rules in order to take action on third reading of SB 248, 1049; HB 5009, 2022, 2023, 2030, 2512, 2519, 2916, 2997, 3146, 3409. On motion to suspend the rules the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Fagan, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Rules suspended.

SB 248, 1049 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 248 – Under rules suspension, read third time.

Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 7 – Bentz, Boquist, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.


SB 1049 A-Eng. – Prozanski requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

As a Tier I public employee who vested while serving as an assistant district attorney in Lane County in the early 1990s, my “yes” vote for SB 1049 was not an easy one but it was necessary to deal with the crisis that occurred because of the Great Recession (2007-2009). Prior to then, Oregon’s PERS system was 110 percent funded. Unfortunately, due to the international financial crisis, its reserves were wiped out. Now, its unfunded liabilities continue to increase. This has resulted in local governments (cities, counties and school districts) having to direct more money into their PERS contribution accounts instead of providing adequate levels of services and programs.

Failure to enact SB 1049 would cause local government contribution rates to increase to over 35 cents of every dollar. SB 1049 will assist in lowering the employer’s contribution rate and those public employers from needing to reduce staffing levels, vital services or essential programs.

Even though I opposed previous PERS reform legislation that I deemed unconstitutional and punitive, I now find myself needing to take affirmative steps to protect public workers from loss of employment due to the inability of public employers to maintain public services and programs.

It should be noted that the Legislature will place at least $100 million into an employer incentive funds account. Many of us who voted for this bill are still advocating to direct an additional $400 million into that account before the end of session. These incentive funds will encourage local governments to pay down their PERS unfunded liabilities. Also, all the proceeds realized by the state in a new sports betting program will be dedicated to help address the ongoing PERS financial issues.

Further, it is very unfortunate that we cannot pass an additional revenue bill to address these PERS issues. This reality is due to not having a super majority of Legislators to support such efforts as well as the continued threat of corporate-funded ballot measures to overturn such legislation. We have also seen those groups unjustly attack public employees. In fact, there is at least one pending proposed ballot measure that would cause many public employees to lose their jobs because of its draconian approach to dealing with the PERS crisis; we were assured by Sen. Betsy Johnson (D-Scappoose) that she would lead an onslaught of revenue bill to address these PERS issues. This reality is due to not having a super majority of Legislators to support such efforts as well as the continued threat of corporate-funded ballot measures to overturn such legislation. We have also seen those groups unjustly attack public employees. In fact, there is at least one pending proposed ballot measure that would cause many public employees to lose their jobs because of its draconian approach to dealing with the PERS crisis; we were assured by Sen. Betsy Johnson (D-Scappoose) that she would lead an onslaught of revenue bill to address these PERS issues.

As I mentioned, this was not an easy vote but based on all the factors presented to us, it was a necessary one to ensure that there would not be more devastating impacts on state public workers or services to the public. I look forward to the Legislature providing additional compensation to those workers to offset their redirected contribution rates.

Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 7 – Bentz, Boquist, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3310, 3348 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 5009; HB 2022, 2023, 2030, 2512, 2519, 2916, 2997, 3146, 3409 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 3114 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3168 – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Boquist, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3193 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3214 – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3261 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5016 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Boquist; Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5028 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Boquist; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5047 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Hansell, Linthicum, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2127 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2347 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Riley, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2556 – Read third time. Carried by Thomsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2892 – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2964 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3074 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Boquist; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3384 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

Senate reconvened until 3:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

**Thursday, May 23, 2019 – Afternoon Session**

Senate reconvened at 3:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except, excused – Johnson, Olsen, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Wagner, Winters.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures, resumed under that order.

HB 5009 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 4 – Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher; Excused, 6 – Johnson, Olsen, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Wagner, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2013 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski, Manning Jr. Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick, joined by Frederick and Monnes Anderson. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Senate reassembled. All present except, excused – Olsen, Winters. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Girod, Johnson, Thomson; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2022 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.


HB 2282 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2353 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2512 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.


HB 2571 – Read third time. Carried by Thomsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Boquist, Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2790 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 5 – Boquist, Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2871 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 4 –
HB 2916 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 2 – Linthicum, Thatcher; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2997 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3146 – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Knopp, Linthicum, Thomson; Excused, 4 – Johnson, Olsen, Steiner Hayward, Winters. Bill passed.

The following measure was referred to committee on May 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 56, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 36 Rules

HCR 13, 17, 28, 29; HB 1101, 2027, 2089, 2213, 2216, 2285, 2351, 2395, 2447, 2457, 2514, 2577, 2601, 2914, 3005 – President Courtney signed on May 23.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Friday, May 24, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Friday, May 24, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 28.

Tuesday, May 28, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a moment of silence in observance of Memorial Day on May 27.

SB 8, 36, 37, 160, 167, 176, 227, 272, 278, 294, 450, 1008; HB 2112, 2689 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 1 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 13, 359 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
Engrossed bill.


SB 33 A-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Thomesen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill repassed.

SB 107 B-Eng. – Riley moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Thatcher; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill repassed.

SB 390 A-Eng. – Boquist moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill repassed.

SJR 27; SB 1050, 1051 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 5541; SB 361 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2112, 2699 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HCR 27, 35; HB 2211, 2399, 2435, 2623, 2834, 2953, 3035, 3401 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 23 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 57, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 3310 Rules
HB 3348 Rules

SCR 3; SB 53, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 127, 129, 177, 178, 185, 287, 290, 297, 358, 484, 637, 1012; HB 2263 – President Courtney signed on May 28.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 29, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

**Wednesday, May 29, 2019 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomesen, Wagner; excused – Olsen, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Chaplain Jason Dong, Oregon Army National Guard, Portland.


SB 2 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed with the following explanation on May 24:

Dear President Courtney, and Speaker Kotek:

Today I am signing Senate Bill 2, which provides a limited process by which certain counties in eastern Oregon can designate potential sites for industrial or other employment uses outside an urban growth boundary, in specified circumstances. I write this letter to clarify my intent in signing that bill.

Senate Bill 2 is the result of legislative efforts during the last several sessions to respond to perceived disparities in how our land-use system affects western and eastern Oregon, and to strike an appropriate balance between protecting farmland and providing economic development opportunities adjacent to cities and towns. The bill addresses those concerns by authorizing certain eastern Oregon counties to designate sites outside an urban growth boundary in limited circumstances.

With the signing of Senate Bill 2, I consider those concerns resolved. As Governor, I will continue to strongly support Oregon’s land-use system.

Sincerely,

Governor Kate Brown

SB 5508; SB 3, 15, 66, 151, 298, 370, 394, 519, 664, 689, 813, 970; HB 2057, 2059, 2061, 3431 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 64 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SCR 1, 3; SB 8, 36, 37, 53, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 127, 129, 160, 167, 176, 177, 178, 185, 227, 272, 278, 287, 290, 294, 297, 358, 450, 484, 637, 1012 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 28.

Committee Report Summary No. 157, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 28. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5533 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5544 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2014 – Report by Committee on Judiciary, signed by Prozanski, Chair, recommending passage. Minority report, signed by Thatcher and Bentz, recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2085 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2530 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3077 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3201 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3216 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
HB 3224 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

HB 3293 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 158, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


SB 40 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 42 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

SB 723 – Report by Committee on Rules, signed by Burdick, Chair, recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. Minority report, signed by Baertschiger Jr and Boquist, recommending passage with different amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2016 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 2401 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.


HB 2573 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2585 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2876 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3015 – Report by Committee on Education recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 408 B-Eng. – Dembrow moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Thacher; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill repassed.

SJM 12 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 5533, 5544; SB 19, 40, 42, 905, 1025 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5541 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 361 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2057, 2059, 2061, 3431 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2014, 2085, 2393, 2400, 2401, 2480, 2530, 2573, 2876, 3077, 3201, 3216, 3224, 3293 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 27 – Read final time. Carried by Taylor. Monnes Anderson in Chair. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Resolution adopted.

HCR 35 – Read final time. Carried by Dembrow. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Resolution adopted.

HB 2211 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by President Courtney. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2399 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2435 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2469 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.


HB 2834 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2953 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3035 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3401 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 2 – Olsen,
Winters. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 28 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 58, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 27  Rules
SB 1050  Rules
SB 1051  Carbon Reduction
HB 2112  Transportation
HB 2699  Finance and Revenue

SB 33, 107, 390, 664 – President Courtney signed on May 29.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m., Thursday, May 30, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, May 30, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Olsen; deceased – Winters. The Senate mourned Senator Jackie Winters, who died May 29, at Salem Hospital.

Burdick moved that the rules be suspended to allow Governor Kate Brown on to the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Invocation in honor of Senator Winters by Chaplain Wendell Barnett, Salem. “Amazing Grace” was performed by former Senator Margaret Carter, accompanied on piano by Matthew Merriweather.

President Courtney offered remarks in tribute to the life of Senator Jackie Winters.

HB 2014 – Committee report and minority report carried over to June 3 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Committee Report Summary No. 159, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 29. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2045 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2079 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 160, listing the following report was distributed to members May 30. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


SB 723 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5533, 5544, 19, 40, 42, 905, 1025 – Carried over to June 3 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5001; HB 2999, 3137, 3138 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2016, 2045, 2079, 2080, 2585 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2085, 2393, 2400, 2401, 2480, 2530, 2573, 2876, 3077, 3201, 3216, 3224, 3293 – Carried over to June 3 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Friday, May 31, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Friday, May 31, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair.

President Courtney made the following remarks:

“We continue today to mourn the loss of our dearly beloved Senator Jackie Winters.

“She was a beloved member of the Oregon Legislature as well as my friend.”

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 11:00 a.m., Monday, June 3.

Monday, June 3, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; excused – Taylor; deceased – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Bill Hansell.

President Courtney asked members to exercise judgment and caution when reading from materials that may impugn the motives of other members of the Senate.


SCR 2, 23, 24 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 90, 134, 218, 247, 252, 321, 388, 494, 590, 638, 742, 829, 917, 924 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SCR 29 – Message from the House announcing adoption as amended by the House.

SB 33, 107, 390, 664 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 29.

SCR 2, 23, 24; SB 5508; SB 3, 15, 66, 151, 298, 370, 394,
408, 519, 689, 796, 813, 963, 970 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 30.

HCR 27, 35; HB 2435, 2469, 2834, 2953, 3035, 3401 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 31.

Committee Report Summary No. 161, listing the following reports, was distributed to members May 31. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 113 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 431 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 455 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

SB 558 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1044 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1051 – Report by Committee on Carbon Reduction recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2106 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2185 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

HB 2658 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2841 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2883 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2935 – Report by Committee on Health Care recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3024 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

HB 3272 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3365 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

HB 3415 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 162, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 36 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HCR 24 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HCR 36 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HJM 1 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed memorial.

HB 2932 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section shall be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 2014 – Burdick moved that consideration of the committee report and minority report be taken from today's calendar and placed on June 4 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 723 – Burdick moved that consideration of the committee report and minority report be taken from today's calendar and placed on June 4 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 2016 B-Eng. – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 4 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 13 B-Eng. – Wagner moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill repassed.

SB 359 A-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill repassed.

SR 3; SB 1052 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SCR 36; SB 113, 431, 455, 558, 1044 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5533 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

SB 5544 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.
SB 19 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

SB 40 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

SB 42 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Boquist, Girod, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

SB 905 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

SB 1025 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 5002, 5003, 5035 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HCR 24, 36; HJM 1; HB 2106, 2658, 2841, 2883, 2932, 2935, 3024, 3272, 3365, 3415 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2085 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 2393 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 2400 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 2401 – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 2480 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 2530 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 2573 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 2876 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Baertschiger Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 4 – Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen; Absent, 1 – Knopp; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 3077 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 3201 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Girod, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 3216 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Olsen; Excused, 1 – Taylor. Bill passed.

HB 3224, 3293, 2045, 2079, 2080, 2585 – Carried over to June 4 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 29 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 59, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2057 Ways and Means
HB 2059 Ways and Means
HB 2961 Ways and Means
HB 3431 Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on May 31 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 60, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2999 Transportation
HB 3137 Finance and Revenue
HB 3138 Finance and Revenue
HB 5001 Ways and Means

SB 5521, 5527, 5532; SB 20, 44, 72, 93, 142, 219, 228, 234, 249, 250, 288, 312, 318, 356, 363, 364, 365, 385, 471, 475, 493, 522, 528, 630, 859 – President Courtney signed on June 3.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, June 4, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

**Tuesday, June 4, 2019 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney; deceased – Winters. President Courtney in Chair. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was given by Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney.

SCR 12 – Message from the House announcing adoption/or adoption as amended by the House


SB 410, 698, 725, 775, 918, 977, 1041 – Message from the House announcing passage

SB 5521, 5527, 5532; SB 20, 44, 72, 93, 142, 219, 228, 234, 249, 250, 288, 312, 318, 356, 363, 364, 365, 385, 471, 475, 493, 522, 528, 630, 859 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 3.


SCR 2, 23, 24; SB 5508; SB 3, 15, 66, 151, 298, 370, 394,
Committee Report Summary No. 163, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 3. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2112 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2999 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 36 – Burdick moved that the resolution be taken from its place on today's calendar and placed on June 5 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 24 – Burdick moved that the resolution be taken from its place on today's calendar and placed on June 10 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 64 B-Eng.– Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

HB 2014 – Committee report and minority report read. Prozanski moved the Senate adopt the committee report. Thatcher moved the minority report be substituted for the committee report.

HB 2014 – On the motion to substitute the minority report the vote was: Ayes, 11; Nays, 18 – Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner, President Courtney Motion failed.


SB 723 – Consideration of Committee Report and Minority Report carried over to June 5 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SR 4 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 113, 431, 455, 558, 1044 – Carried over to June 5 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2787 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 2112, 2999 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 36; HJM 1; HB 3224, 3293, 2016, 2045, 2079, 2080, 2585, 2014, 2106, 2658, 2841, 2883, 2932, 2935, 3024, 3272, 3365, 3415 – Carried over to June 5 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 4, 2019 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 61, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, June 5, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Wednesday, June 5, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; deceased – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Emily Henderson, Legislative Assistant to Senator Dembrow.

SB 8, 33, 36, 37, 53, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 107, 127, 129, 160, 167, 176, 177, 178, 185, 227, 272, 278, 287, 290, 294, 358, 390, 450, 484, 637, 664, 1012 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on June 4.

SB 297 – Message from the Governor that she signed on June 4 with the following explanation:

Dear President Courtney and Speaker Kotek:

Senate Bill 297 relates to individuals with mental illness in Indian country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of a court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of a court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country. Currently, ORS 426.070(1) permits the initiation of civil commitment procedures by two persons; the local health officer; or “[a]ny magistrate or judge of any court of a country.

Because the legislative drafter omitted a comma following the word "magistrate," the text of Section 1 (1)(c) is potentially ambiguous. Taken out of context, one might read that section as authorizing judicial initiation of civil commitment procedures only by tribally affiliated magistrates or judges. The correct reading, however, is that Section 1 (1)(c) permits initiation of civil commitment procedures by “[a]ny magistrate or judge of a court of a federally recognized Indian tribe located in this state.

The Legislature clearly intended as much when it passed Senate Bill 297 and, in signing the bill, I so intend as well. The purpose of this letter is to clarify that point.

Sincerely,

Governor Kate Brown

SCR 26 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 26, 79, 80, 81, 133, 193, 459, 507, 665, 718, 731, 835, 837; HB 2402, 2591, 2592, 2770, 2881, 3152, 3213 – Message from the House announcing passage.
SB 24, 29, 420, 474, 478, 478, 688, 740, 824, 910, 962, 975, 980, 999, 1027, 1039 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SCR 12; SB 13, 25, 92, 184, 215, 253, 262, 301, 359, 362, 373, 375, 396, 438, 495, 496, 498, 597, 690, 708, 802, 810, 823, 995, 1011; HB 2393, 2401, 2480, 2573, 2876 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 5.

Committee Report Summary No. 164, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 4. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2225 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3009 – Report by Committee on Workforce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 165, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


HB 2057 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 2059 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.


HB 2509 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill repassed.

SB 494 B-Eng. – Gelser moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 590 B-Eng. – Dembrow moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 638 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 742 B-Eng. – Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 917 B-Eng. – Gelser moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 924 B-Eng. – Gelser moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 723 – Committee report and minority report read. Dembrow moved the Senate adopt the committee report. Boquist moved the minority report be substituted for the committee report.

SB 723 – On the motion to substitute the minority report the vote was: Ayes, 11; Nays, 18 – Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner, President Courtney. Motion failed.
SB 723 B-Eng. – Bill, as amended by committee report, read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 12 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SCR 37 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 113, 431, 455, 558, 1044 – Carried over to June 6 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2402, 2591, 2592, 2770, 2881, 3152, 3213 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 5001; HB 2057, 2059, 2061, 2225, 2509, 3009 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 3224, 3293, 2016, 2045, 2079, 2080, 2585, 2106, 2658, 2841, 2883, 2932, 2935, 3024, 3272, 3365, 3415; HCR 36; HJM 1; HB 2112, 2999 – Carried over to June 6 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 4 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 62, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 166, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 5. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5502 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5503 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5506 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5520 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5524 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5528 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5531 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 27 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 28 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 181 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 488 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 643 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 815 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 883 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 167, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 163 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

SB 166 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

SB 492 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.


Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s Senate Third Readings, HB 3224, 3293, 2016, 2045, 2079, 2080, 2585, HCR 36, and HJM 1 only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 2883, 2932 – Burdick moved that the bills be taken from their places on today’s third reading calendar and be placed on June 11 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 218 C-Eng. – Riley moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Johnson, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill repassed.

SB 410 B-Eng. – Beyer moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill repassed.

SB 725 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill repassed.

SB 829 B-Eng. – Hass moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill repassed.

SB 977 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill repassed.

SB 5502, 5503, 5506, 5520, 5528, 5531; SB 27, 28, 163, 166, 181, 488, 492, 643, 815, 883 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 113 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

SB 431 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

SB 455 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 5 – Girod, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

SB 558 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

SB 1044 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 1 – Boquist; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

HB 2390, 3197, 3324 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 5002, 5003, 5035 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 3224 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Knopp; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

HB 3293 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gels. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

HB 2016 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

HB 2079 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Linthicum; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

HB 2080 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 16; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

HB 2585 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

HCR 36 – Read final time. Carried by Taylor. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Resolution adopted.

HJM 1 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Roblan. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Memorial adopted.

Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Thursday, June 6, 2019 – Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 2:30 p.m., President Courtney in Chair. All present except, excused – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures, reverted to order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article
IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for the remainder of today’s House Third Reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 2106 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

HB 2658 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 4 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen. Bill passed.

HB 2841 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 4 – Hansell, Johnson, Roblan, Steiner Hayward. Bill failed. Burdick, having voted on the prevailing side, served notice of possible reconsideration.

HB 2935 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Burdick, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

HB 3024 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

HB 3272 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 2 – Hansell, Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 3365 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Baertschiger Jr, Excused, 2 – Hansell, Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 3415 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 2 – Hansell, Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 2112 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 4 – Girod, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 2 – Hansell, Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 2999 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 2 – Hansell, Johnson. Bill passed.


HB 2057 – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

HB 2059 – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

HB 2841 B-Eng. – Burdick, having voted on the prevailing side, and having served notice of possible reconsideration, moved for immediate reconsideration. Motion carried by unanimous consent. Vote reconsidered.

HB 2841 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

HB 2061 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Hansell. Bill passed.

HB 2225 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 9 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

HB 2509 B-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3009 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 3 – Hansell, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

HB 2509 B-Eng. – Carried over to June 10 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 19, 29; SB 90, 134, 247, 252, 321, 388, 494, 590, 638, 742, 835, 837, 870, 917, 924 – President Courtney signed on June 6.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, June 10, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Monday, June 10, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; decausee – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was the singing of the National Anthem by Brooklyn Williams, a student at Ashland High School.

SB 5508; SB 3, 15, 66, 151, 298, 370, 394, 408, 519, 689, 796, 813, 963, 970 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on June 6.

SB 5521, 5527, 5532; SB 20, 44, 72, 93, 142, 219, 228, 234, 249, 250, 288, 312, 318, 356, 363, 364, 365, 385, 471, 475, 493, 522, 528, 630, 859 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on June 7.

SB 5541; SB 248, 320; HB 2266, 2449, 2714, 2716, 2983 – Message from the House announcing passage.
Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On SB 698 B -Eng. – Monnes Anderson moved that the House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence the vote was: Ayes, 29; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thomsen. Bill repassed.

SB 740 B-Eng. – Hansell moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 824 B-Eng. – Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 910 B-Eng. – Steiner Hayward moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Thomsen. Bill repassed.

SB 918 A-Eng. – Gelser moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 1027 A-Eng. – Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 1039 B-Eng. – Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 1041 B-Eng. – Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 910 B-Eng. – Steiner Hayward moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen. Bill repassed.

Committee Report Summary No. 168, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SR 2 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HCR 30 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.

Committee Report Summary No. 169, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1052 – Report by Committee on Legislative Audits recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 24 – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 24 – Burdick moved that consideration of the resolution be made a Special Order of Business immediately by unanimous consent.

HCR 24 – Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Golden. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Resolution adopted.

SB 29 B-Eng. – Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill repassed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

SB 688 A-Eng. – Olsen moved to refuse to concur in House amendments; the vote was: Ayes, 29. Senate refused to concur in House amendments. Conferree to be appointed.

SB 698 B-Eng. – Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thomsen. Bill repassed.
SB 5520 was listed as a 10.4% above current service levels. In questioning of Joint Ways & Means Committee members, nobody could explain why the budget was above 6% which is inflation except that nobody could vote against the Ombudsman. The Long-Term Care Ombudsman does very good work but needs to be treated equally with all other boards, commissions and citizens. Since no member could provide the reasoning I voted NO at the time of passage. Without explanation as to any increase in any budget, this State Senator is voting against budgets that rise above inflation. This is reflected in other vote explanations.

SB 5524 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. Potential conflict of interest declared by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Knopp. Bill passed.

SB 5528 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 5531 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28, Nays, 1 – Linthicum. Bill passed.

SB 27 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.


SB 166 – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. Potential conflict of interest declared by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 181 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 488 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

SB 492 – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Linthicum. Bill passed.

SB 643 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

SB 815 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

SB 883 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. President Courtney in Chair. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

House at ease. House reassembled.

SB 2266, 2449, 2714, 2716, 2983 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HCR 30 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2509, 5002, 5003, 5035 – Carried over to June 11 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

President Courtney made the following committee assignments, effective June 7:

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CONDUCT
Mark Hass – Discharged
Floyd Prozanski – Appointed Chair

SB 688 – Olsen, Monnes Anderson, Boquist appointed as Senate conferees.

SB 5541; SB 248, 320 – President Courtney signed on June 10.

SB 218, 410, 725, 775, 829, 977 – President Courtney signed on June 7.

HCR 36; HJM 1; HB 5001; HB 2022, 2030, 2060, 2080, 2085, 2098, 2191, 2211, 2262, 2294, 2306, 2347, 2399, 2400, 2423, 2425, 2486, 2512, 2530, 2623, 2660, 2790, 2835, 2844, 2916, 2997, 3006, 3216, 3394, 3408 – President Courtney signed on June 10.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, June 11, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, June 11, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, deceased – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Lawanda Manning, Eugene.

SB 5533, 5544; SB 19, 40, 42, 421; HB 5048; HB 2417, 2515, 2631, 2788, 2972, 3309, 3413 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 32, 34 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 47, 670 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SB 5541; SB 248, 320 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 10.

HCR 24 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 11.

HB 2057, 2059, 2061, 2112, 2999 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 10.

Committee Report Summary No. 170, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
SB 393 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3310 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SR 2 – Burdick moved that the resolution be taken from its place on today's calendar and placed on June 12 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 420 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Olsen, Thomsen. Bill repassed. Olsen granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.

SB 474 A-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 975 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Olsen, Thomsen. Bill repassed.

SB 999 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 1052 – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

HCR 30 A-Eng. – Read final time. Carried by Fagan. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Resolution adopted.


HB 2932 – Carried over to June 12 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measure was referred to committee on June 10 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 64, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 11 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 65, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 37 Rules

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney; deceased – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a musical performance by Representative Dan Rayfield and the Polkantics band, Corvallis.


Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, June 12, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

HB 2057, 2059, 2061, 2112, 2999 – President Courtney signed on June 11.

SB 582, 854, 855 – Message from the House announcing passage.
SB 5541; SB 248, 320 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 10.

HB 2057, 2059, 2061, 2112, 2999 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 10.

Committee Report Summary No. 171, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 11. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5510 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5530 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5537 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5538 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 35 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 98 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 138 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 283 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 372 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 526 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 577 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 889 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 973 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3239 – Report by Committee on Business and General Government recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 172, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 22 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

SB 23 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 41 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 226 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

SB 274 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

SB 491 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 832 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 884 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 901 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


SB 1051 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2084 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 2141 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2415 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 3076 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3137 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3138 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

HB 3431 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today's third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SJM 6 A-Eng. – Riley moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and readopt memorial. On concurrence and readoption the vote was: Ayes, 29. Memorial readopted.

SB 24 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved to refuse to concur in House amendments; the vote was: Ayes, 29. Senate refused to concur in House amendments. Conferrees to be appointed.

SB 478 B-Eng. – Gelser moved that the Senate concur in
House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SB 479 B-Eng. – Gelser moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Olsen. Bill repassed.

SB 962 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Olsen. Bill repassed.

SB 980 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill repassed.

SR 2 – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.


SR 2 – Read final time. Carried by Hansell. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Resolution adopted.

HB 2084, 2141, 2415, 3137, 3138, 3431 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2932 – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 3310 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Johnson. Bill passed.

SB 24 – Prozanski, Linthicum, Manning Jr appointed as Senate conferees.

President Courtney made the following committee assignment, effective June 12:

JOINT COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS

Herman Baertschiger Jr – Appointed

The following measures were referred to committee on June 12 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 66, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5048 Ways and Means
HB 2417 Ways and Means
HB 2515 Ways and Means
HB 2631 Ways and Means
HB 2788 Ways and Means
HB 2972 Ways and Means
HB 3309 Ways and Means
HB 3413 Ways and Means

A memorial service to celebrate the life of Senator Jackie Winters was held in the Senate Chamber at 1:00 p.m.

Senate convened at 4:00 p.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney; excused – Boquist; deceased – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a moment of silence.

HB 5031, 5043; HB 2128, 2174, 2201, 2202, 2267, 2328, 2829 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 5541; SB 248, 320 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 10.

HB 2057, 2059, 2061, 2112, 2999 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 10.

HB 5003; HB 2016, 2045, 2079, 2106, 2225, 2585, 2658, 2935, 3009, 3024, 3074, 3077, 3116, 3193, 3201, 3224, 3272, 3293, 3365, 3415; HCR 30; HJR 15 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 12.

HB 5003; HB 2016, 2045, 2079, 2106, 2225, 2585, 2658, 2935, 3009, 3024, 3074, 3077, 3116, 3193, 3201, 3224, 3272, 3293, 3365, 3415; HCR 30; HJR 15 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 12.

HB 5002, 5035; HB 2509, 2932, 3310 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 13.

SB 26, 64, 79, 80, 81, 90, 103, 134, 193, 247, 252, 321, 388, 459, 494, 507, 590, 638, 665, 718, 731, 742, 835, 837, 917, 924 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on June 13.

Committee Report Summary No. 173, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 851 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 174, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SR 3 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SR 4 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HB 5048 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2417 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 2515 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2591 – Report by Committee on Transportation
recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2592 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2631 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2699 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2770 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2788 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 2881 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage.

HB 2972 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 3152 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 3213 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 3413 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 47 B-Eng. – Dembrow moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thom森; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

SB 670 B-Eng. – Taylor moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thom森; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

SR 3, 4; SB 226, 851 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5510 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. Potential conflict of interest declared by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 16; Nays, 12 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Gelser, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Prozanski, Thatcher, Thom森; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5530 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5537 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5538 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 22 – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.


SB 35 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 41 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thom森; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 98 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 138 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 274 – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 1 – Thom森; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

SB 283 B-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 372 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 1 – Girod; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

SB 393 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

SB 491 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Excused, 2 – Boquist, Johnson. Bill passed.

SB 526 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes: 22; Nays, 5 – Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thom森; Excused, 2 – Boquist, Johnson. Bill passed.

SB 577 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes: 26; Excused, 2 – Boquist, Johnson. Bill passed. Steiner Hayward, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

SB 832 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes: 27; Excused, 2 – Boquist, Johnson. Bill passed.

SB 889 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 901 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 2 – Olsen, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 973 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed. Thatcher, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

SB 994 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 1051 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 8 – Bentz, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 283 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Excused, 4 – Boquist, Fagan, Hansell, Manning Jr. Bill passed.

HB 5031, 5043; HB 2128, 2201, 2202, 2267, 2328, 2829 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 5048; HB 2417, 2515, 2591, 2631, 2699, 2770, 2788, 2881, 2972, 3076, 3152, 3213, 3309, 3413 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2084, 2141, 2415, 3137, 3138, 3431 – Carried over to June 17 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 12 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 66, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 175, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 14. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 176, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 32, SJM 6; SB 5533, 5544; SB 19, 29, 40, 42, 420, 421, 474, 478, 479, 582, 698, 740, 824, 854, 855, 910, 918, 962, 975, 980, 999, 1027, 1039, 1041 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 14.

SCR 33, 34 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 17.

Committee Report Summary No. 175, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 14. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 176, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 177, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 2949 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 177, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 451 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 177, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 37 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SB 998 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
HB 2266 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2460 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2787 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2847 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

HB 3324 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 178, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 116 – Report by Committee on Rules, signed by Burdick, Chair, recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to the Committee on Ways and Means. Minority report, signed by Boquist and Baertschiger Jr, recommending passage with different amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2402 – Report by Committee on Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Linthicum moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 2770 – Burdick moved that the bill be taken from its place on today’s third reading calendar and placed on June 19 calendar. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SR 3, 4 – Burdick moved to suspend rules to allow special guests on the Senate floor. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 37; SB 224, 451, 998 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SR 3 – Read final time. Carried by Hansell. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Resolution adopted.

SR 4 – Read final time. Carried by Hansell. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Resolution adopted.


SB 851 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 851 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

The future fix for deconflicting the state program with the federal program is fine prospective. The policy the bill conveys forward is fine. In the Committee hearing, it was stated this impacted only a few large tax filers based on corporation returns. DOR believed every taxpayer was unaware of this action my file in court with the argument changes tax law back two or more years is a violation of the law. I stated this issue in the Committee for the record but provided a courtesy vote to forward the bill pending potential challenge in the court.

HB 5011; HB 2444, 3377; HCR 20 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 5017, 5018 – Read first time and referred to Committee on Ways and Means.

HB 2185, 2266, 2402, 2787, 2847, 2867, 2949, 3324 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2084 – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 2 – Boquist, Linthicum. Bill passed.

HB 2141 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2415 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. Potential conflict of interest declared by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Hansell, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3137 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 3138 – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 7 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

HB 3431 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 5048 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2417 – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2515 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2591 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2592 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen. Bill passed.

HB 2631 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2699 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2788 – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Thomsen. Bill passed.
HB 2881 – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 4 – Girod, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher. Bill passed.

HB 2972 – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 3076 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Fagan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 20; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Girod, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Heard. Bill passed.

HB 3152 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3213 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 3309 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Nays, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3309 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

HB 3309 is simply wrong. It allows local government to build unsafe facilities in tsunami zones to save them money. The deaths that will result by building new emergency services facilities that will be destroyed, with deaths, will and should make the city, county and state liable for the deaths. This started two sessions ago allowing OSU to build on liquified Newport Bay so future students will die in a future tsunami. It is clear, the State of Oregon really does not care about tsunami preparation nor the lives of its citizens. Bad policy.

HB 3413 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 14 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 67, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5031 Ways and Means
HB 5043 Ways and Means
HB 2128 Finance and Revenue
HB 2174 Finance and Revenue
HB 2201 Ways and Means
HB 2202 Ways and Means
HB 2207 Ways and Means
HB 2328 Ways and Means
HB 2829 Ways and Means

SCR 32; SJM 6; SB 5533, 5544; SB 19, 29, 40, 42, 420, 421, 474, 478, 479, 582, 698, 740, 824, 854, 855, 910, 918, 962, 975, 980, 999, 1027, 1039, 1041; HCR 24, 30; HJR 15; HB 5002, 5035; HB 2509, 2932, 3224, 3272, 3293, 3310, 3365, 3415 – President Courtney signed on June 14.

SCR 33, 34 – President Courtney signed on June 17.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, June 18, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Tuesday, June 18, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney; deceased – Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Herman Baertschiger Jr.

SB 5541; SB 218, 248, 320, 410, 725, 775, 829, 977 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on June 17.

HB 5027, 5033; HB 2020, 2209, 2230, 2333, 2437, 3062, 3067, 3436 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 33, 34 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 17.

Committee Report Summary No. 179, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 17. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 112 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

SB 761 – Report by Committee on Rules, signed by Burdick, Chair, recommending passage with amendments. Minority report, signed by Baertschiger Jr, Boquist recommending passage with different amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 180, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


HB 2201 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2202 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.


HB 2328 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.


Committee Report Summary No. 181, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 246 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.
SB 1053 –Introduced, read first time and referred to President’s desk.

SB 112, 246, 761 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 37 – Read final time. Carried by Dembrow. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Resolution adopted.

SB 224 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 3 – Girod, Linthicum, Thatcher. Bill passed.


SB 998 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 8 – Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Riley. Bill passed.

HB 5027, 5033; HB 2020, 2209, 2230, 2333, 2437, 3062, 3067, 3436 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 5031, 5043; HB 2201, 2202, 2267, 2328, 2829 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2185 C-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2266 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Baertschiger Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2402 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2460 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2787 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2847 – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2867 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Linthicum. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2949 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hass. President Courtney in Chair. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 3324 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Bentz. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

HB 2185 C-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 29. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 17 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 68, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2841 – Dembrow, Bentz, Roblan appointed as Senate conferees.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, June 19, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Wednesday, June 19, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Girod, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was an observance of Juneteenth: June 19, 1865, when the last slaves in the United States were freed.

HB 5048; HB 2084, 2141, 2417, 2515, 2591, 2592, 2631, 2699, 2788, 2881, 2972, 3137, 3138, 3152, 3213, 3309, 3413, 3431 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 18.

HB 2266, 2402, 2415, 2460, 2787, 2847, 3076, 3324 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 19.

Committee Report Summary No. 182, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 18. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5504 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5513 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5516 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5519 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5539 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5540 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5545 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 155 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
SB 445 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 454 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 792 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 885 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1019 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 183, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 3239 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 184, listing the following report, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 20 – Report by Committee on Capitol Culture recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.

Committee Report Summary No. 185, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 18 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments to the A-Engrossed resolution.


HB 2716 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for today’s third reading calendar only. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 761 – Committee report and minority report read. Burdick moved the Senate adopt the committee report. Boquist moved the minority report be substituted for the committee report.

SB 761 – On the motion to substitute the minority report the vote was: Ayes, 10; Nays, 18 – Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederic, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner, President Courtney; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Motion failed.

SB 761 A-Eng. – Bill, as amended by committee report, read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Wednesday, June 19, 2019 – Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 2:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except, excused – Bentz.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under that order.

The proposed amendment to the Senate Rules was read and distributed:

**CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS, PROHIBITED ACTIONS**

**20.10 Campaign Contributions During Session.**

No member of the Senate, during a regular session, organizational session, or during the period between the organizational session and the regular session scheduled during the odd-numbers year, shall accept or solicit a contribution to the member or the member’s principal campaign committee or accept or solicit an expenditure in support of the member from any person.

HB 2770 A-Eng. – Burdick moved that the bill be referred to the Committee on Rules. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 5504, 5513, 5516, 5519, 5539, 5540, 5545; SB 1, 155, 445, 454, 792, 885, 1019 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 112 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

SB 246 – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 5031 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 5043 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 4 – Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 2201 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 2202 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 –
Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 2267 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 2328 – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 28; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

HB 2829 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 4 – Boquist, Linthicum, Thatcher, Thomsen; Excused, 1 – Bentz. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 18 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 69, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1053  Rules
HB 5027  Ways and Means
HB 5033  Ways and Means
HB 2020  Ways and Means
HB 2209  Ways and Means
HB 2230  Ways and Means
HB 2323  Ways and Means
HB 2437  Ways and Means
HB 3062  Ways and Means
HB 3067  Finance and Revenue
HB 3436  Finance and Revenue

HB 5048; HB 2084, 2141, 2417, 2515, 2591, 2592, 2631, 2699, 2788, 2881, 2972, 3137, 3138, 3152, 3213, 3309, 3413, 3431 – President Courtney signed on June 19.

Senate remained at ease pending arrival of members subject to the Call.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the Senate continued to compel the attendance of absent members, and the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 9:00 a.m., Friday, June 21.

Friday, June 21, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate reconvened at 9:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; deceased – Winters.

Senate recessed until 10:00 a.m. at the request of the Chair. Recess was extended hourly at the request of the Chair.

Friday, June 21, 2019 – Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 5:00 p.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; deceased – Winters.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the Senate continued to compel the attendance of absent members, and the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 10:00 a.m., Sunday, June 23.

Sunday, June 23, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate reconvened at 10:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; deceased – Winters.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the Senate continued to compel the attendance of absent members, and the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 10:00 a.m., Monday, June 24.

Monday, June 24, 2019 – Morning Session
Senate convened at 10:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner, President Courtney; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; deceased – Winters. President Courtney in Chair.

Senate recessed until 12:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

**Monday, June 24, 2019 – Afternoon Session**

Recess was extended to 3:00 p.m., then 5:00 p.m., at the request of the Chair. Senate reconvened at 5:00 p.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the Senate continued to compel the attendance of absent members, and the Senate adjourned without a quorum until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, June 25.

**Tuesday, June 25, 2019 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 10:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; deceased – Winters.

Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m. at the request of the Chair.

**Tuesday, June 25, 2019 – Afternoon Session**

Senate reconvened at 3:00 p.m., President Courtney in Chair.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the Senate continued to compel the attendance of absent members, and the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, June 26.

**Wednesday, June 26, 2019 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 10:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; deceased – Winters.

Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m. at the request of the Chair.

**Wednesday, June 26, 2019 – Afternoon Session**

Recess extended to 5:00 p.m. at the request of the Chair (Monnes Anderson in Chair). Senate reconvened at 5:00 p.m.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the Senate continued to compel the attendance of absent members, and the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 9:30 a.m., Thursday, June 27.

**Thursday, June 27, 2019 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 9:30 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; deceased – Winters.

Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m. at the request of the Chair.

**Thursday, June 27, 2019 – Afternoon Session**

Senate reconvened at 3:00 p.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the Senate continued to compel the attendance of absent members, and the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 9:00 a.m., Friday, June 28.

**Friday, June 28, 2019 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 9:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hass, Johnson, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Wagner; absent – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boquist, Girod, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Linthicum, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; excused – Gelser; deceased – Winters.

Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m. at the request of the Chair.

**Friday, June 28, 2019 – Afternoon Session**

Recess extended to 5:00 p.m. at the request of the Chair. Senate reconvened at 5:00 p.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair.

Having not recorded the necessary 20 members present to meet the constitutional quorum requirement, the Senate proceeded to adjournment.

Pursuant to Article IV, section 12, of the Oregon Constitution, and Senate Rule 3.01 (2), the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 9:00 a.m., Saturday, June 29.
Saturday, June 29, 2019 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:00 a.m., President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boles, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Manning Jr, Monnes Anderson, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner; absent – Girod, Linthicum; excused – Boquist.

Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a moment of silence.

SB – 5533, 5544; 19, 29, 40, 42, 421, 474, 478, 479, 582, 598, 740, 824, 854, 873, 910, 918, 962, 975, 980, 999, 1027, 1039, 1041 – Message from the Governor that she signed on June 27 with the following explanation:

Today I am signing Senate Bill 181, which expands "child-caring agencies" to include county operated programs that provide services to children in the custody of the Department of Human Services or the Oregon Youth Authority.

ORS 418.215 requires child-caring agencies to be licensed and, to qualify for licensure, to be "duly incorporated under the corporation laws of any state." But county-operated programs are not incorporated. Because Senate Bill 181 does not amend ORS 418.215, it creates a conflict with existing law.

The Legislature has been alerted to this problem and, I am informed, is working to resolve it by amending another bill. But Senate Bill 181 contains an emergency clause and is therefore effective immediately. And there is no guarantee that another bill will pass this session.

In signing Senate Bill 181, it is my intent – and, I believe, it was the Legislature's intent – to allow county-operated programs to be licensed as child-caring agencies. With this letter, I am directing executive agencies under my authority to resolve the conflict between Senate Bill 181 and ORS 418.215 in favor of the later-enacted statute. See State v. Ferguson, 228 Or App 1, 4, 206 P3d 1145, 1147 (2009) ("[I]f earlier and later statutes are in irreconcilable conflict, then the earlier must yield to the later by implied repeal or amendment.") (internal quotation and citation omitted).

Sincerely,

Governor Kate Brown


SCR 36 – Message from the House announcing adoption on June 19.

SB 1013 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House on June 19.

HB 2185, 2867, 2949 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage on June 19.


HJR 10 – Message from the House announcing adoption on June 20.

SB 212, 490 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House on June 20.

SB 393, 851, 1025; HB 5014, 5026; 2164, 2173, 2184, 2241, 2329, 2600, 2998, 3136, 3165, 3183 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House on June 24.

SJM 5 – Message from the House announcing adoption on June 24.

SB 534, 586 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House on June 24.

HB 2312, 2841 – Message from the House announcing adoption of conference committee report and repassage on June 24.


SCR 37 – Message from the House announcing adoption on June 25.

SB 24 – Message from the House announcing adoption of conference committee report and repassage on June 26.

HB 5005, 5006, 5029, 5030, 5038; 2003 – Message from the House announcing passage on June 26.

HCR 38 – Message from the House announcing adoption on June 26.

SB 994 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House on June 26.

SB 5502, 5503, 5506, 5520, 5524, 5528, 5531; 27, 28, 163, 166, 492, 558, 643, 809 – Message from the Governor that she signed on June 27 with the following explanation:

Dear President Courtney:

Today I am signing Senate Bill 181, which expands "child-caring agencies" to include county operated programs that provide services to children in the custody of the Department of Human Services or the Oregon Youth Authority.

Today I am signing Senate Bill 181, which expands "child-caring agencies" to include county operated programs that provide services to children in the custody of the Department of Human Services or the Oregon Youth Authority.

ORS 418.215 requires child-caring agencies to be licensed and, to qualify for licensure, to be "duly incorporated under the corporation laws of any state." But county-operated programs are not incorporated. Because Senate Bill 181 does not amend ORS 418.215, it creates a conflict with existing law.

The Legislature has been alerted to this problem and, I am informed, is working to resolve it by amending another bill. But Senate Bill 181 contains an emergency clause and is therefore effective immediately. And there is no guarantee that another bill will pass this session.

In signing Senate Bill 181, it is my intent – and, I believe, it was the Legislature's intent – to allow county-operated programs to be licensed as child-caring agencies. With this letter, I am directing executive agencies under my authority to resolve the conflict between Senate Bill 181 and ORS 418.215 in favor of the later-enacted statute. See State v. Ferguson, 228 Or App 1, 4, 206 P3d 1145, 1147 (2009) ("[I]f earlier and later statutes are in irreconcilable conflict, then the earlier must yield to the later by implied repeal or amendment.") (internal quotation and citation omitted).

Sincerely,

Governor Kate Brown


SCR 36 – Message from the House announcing adoption on June 19.

SB 1013 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House on June 19.

HB 2185, 2867, 2949 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage on June 19.

Committee Report Summary No. 186, listing the following report, was distributed to members June 19. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 116 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 187, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 20. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
HB 2312 – Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Dembrow, Girod, Riley, and Representatives Meek, Reardon, Zika, recommending the House concur in Senate amendments dated May 14 and that the bill be repassed.

HB 2841 – Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Dembrow, Bentz, Roblan, and Representatives Gomberg, DB Smith, Witt, recommending the House concur in Senate amendments dated May 31 and that the bill be repassed.

Committee Report Summary No. 188, listing the following reports, was distributed to members June 21. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5511 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5512 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5515 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5517 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5525 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 669 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 770 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 861 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 872 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1005 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2333 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2983 – Report by Committee on Rules, signed by Burdick, Chair, recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill. Minority report, signed by Baertschiger Jr and Boquist, recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 189, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 171 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

June 29, 2019
President Courtney:

We, your Committee on Credentials, after inspecting the official certificate from the Secretary of State, respectfully submit the following report:

That Jackie Winters, a duly-elected Senator from Senate District 10 for a term of four years beginning the second Monday in January 2019 and terminating the second Monday in January 2023, died on May 29, 2019.

That Denyc Boles, a duly appointed to fill the vacancy of State Senator by the Board of Commissioners for the Counties of Marion and Polk to serve until the second Monday in January 2021.

That Denyc Boles was sworn into office on June 28, 2019.

Respectfully submitted,
Senator Chuck Riley, Chair
Senator Laurie Monnes Anderson

(Certificate of appointment included in original documents file.)

HB 2020 B-Eng. – Burdick moved to refer to the Committee on Rules. On motion to refer the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 10 – Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Manning Jr, Prozanski, Riley, Taylor, Wagner; Excused, 3 – Boquist, Girod, Linthicum. Motion carried.

Senate proceeded to the order of First Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 38 – Introduced, read first time and referred to Rules.

Senate proceeded to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 38, HJR 10; HB 3450, 3452 – Read first time and referred to Rules.

HB 2130, 2164, 2270 – Read first time and referred to Committee on Tax Credits.


Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for all remaining measures not subject to rules suspension for today. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 25 A-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and readopt resolution. On concurrence and readoption the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Baquist. Resolution readopted.

SB 123 B-Eng. – Taylor moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Baquist. Bill repassed.

SB 695 B-Eng. – Roblan moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Baquist. Bill repassed.

SB 769 A-Eng. – Hass moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Baquist. Bill repassed.

SB 1002 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

SB 24 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that Conference Committee report be adopted, and bill be repassed. On motion to repass the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

SJR 18; SB 5511, 5512, 5515, 5525; SB 116, 171, 669, 770, 861, 872, 1005, 1053 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5504 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Baquist. Bill passed. Heard granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.

SB 5504 A-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 5504 is the budget bill for the Department of Corrections, which operates the state’s fourteen prisons and funds the community corrections system.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of SB 5504, as amended.

SB 5513 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5513 A-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 5513 is the budget bill for the Oregon Judicial Department. The Committee approved a total funds budget of $565.8 million. Compared to the current biennium, it provides:

• a 9.3% increase in support for trial courts;
a 6.3% increase in support for Appellate and Tax courts; 
• a $5,000 increase in judges’ salaries (effective July 1, 2020); 
• continued funding for seismic retrofit of the Supreme Court building; and 
• the first increase in state support for Legal Aid services since 2011.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of SB 5513, as amended.

SB 5516 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5516 A-Eng. – Golden requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

Per my presentation on the floor, enhancements to BOLI’s approved budget include:

• Upgrades to the agency’s website to allow for self-service and access to publications;
• A staff person devoted to fulfilling public records requests involving employer and claimant case files;
• Focused customer service for technical assistance and apprenticeship in Eastern Oregon;
• Additional accounting and office support for the Wage and Hour Division; and
• Expenditure limitation and grant authority to complete grant-funded activities to expand apprenticeship programs for non-traditional occupations.

BOLI provides critical services to our state and deserves adequate funding.

SB 5519 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5519 A-Eng. – Hansell requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 5519 is the budget bill for the Oregon Liquor Control Commission. The OLCC supports businesses, public safety, and community livelihood through education and the enforcement of liquor and marijuana laws. The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends a budget of $247,412,476 Other Funds, and 363 positions (361.00 FTE). The recommendation includes investments in the following:

• Shipping and warehouse personnel, equipment and facilities;
• Information technology improvements and project management;
• Liquor and marijuana enforcement;
• Agent dispatch;
• Additional capacity in accounting, internal communications, and human resources; and
• An increase in liquor store agent compensation, which increased from an average of 9.02% of assumed sales to an average of 9.02% of sales.

The budget makes technical adjustments based on updated projections of the number of licensees, the continuation of the per-bottle surcharge imposed by the Commission, and for fee increases implemented by the agency and the legislature. Distillery tasting room sales are budgeted at an average of 8.93% of assumed sales to an average of 9.02% of sales.

The recommendation results in an estimated $341.1 million in liquor revenue distributed to the General Fund; $107.7 million to incorporated cities; $75.4 million for City Revenue Sharing; $53.7 million to Counties; $19.7 million for mental health programs; and $697,000 to the Oregon Wine Board.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of SB 5519, as amended.

SB 5539 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5539 A-Eng. – Steiner Hayward requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 5539 is the budget bill for the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board. OWEB was established by the legislature as the agency designated to administer the lottery funds constitutionally dedicated to fund watershed conservation and restoration. SB 5539 also allocates lottery funds to other agencies to pay for activities eligible to be funded with Ballot Measure 76 lottery funds.

The budget supports OWEB with a total of $8.3 million in operations Lottery Funds, $17,926 Other Funds, and $2.5 million Federal Funds to support administration of the grant program. The grant program budget is $3.1 million Other Funds and $42.8 million Federal Funds. Almost all of the federal monies are derived from the federal Pacific Coast Salmon Recovery Fund.

Measure 76 Lottery Funds for local grant projects is included in SB 5540 to provide the agency with a six-year expenditure limitation for these projects.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of SB 5539, as amended.

SB 5540 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Thatcher; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5540 A-Eng. – Steiner Hayward requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 5540 provides the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board with a six-year limitation for local grant projects funded by Measure 76 Lottery Funds. At least 65% of the biennial revenue from Measure 76 that is dedicated to watersheds must be used for these types of projects. Many of the projects awarded funding by OWEB are multi-year efforts and OWEB only makes final grant payments upon completion of the project.

The Legislature addresses this by treating the local grants portion of the OWEB budget like capital construction projects, which have a six-year limitation. SB 5540 provides OWEB with $82.2 million in Lottery Funds for local grant projects is included in SB 5540 to provide the agency with a six-year expenditure limitation for these projects.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of SB 5540, as amended.

SB 5545 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 2 – Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 1 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 155 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 155 B-Eng. – Roblan requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

SB 155 requires all investigations involving suspected sexual
The proposed amendments to Senate Rules were read and distributed:

### 8.50 Committee Reports.

1. All committee reports on measures shall be signed by the committee chair and shall comply with the following rules:

   c. During the Short Session and any special session, committee reports on all measures, with or without amendments, must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate as soon as possible, but no later than the third session day following final committee action on the measure.

### 8.60 Dissents; Minority Reports.

1. Any member of a committee who dissents from the committee recommendations shall be listed in the committee report as not concurring. Upon request to the Secretary of the Senate before adjournment sine die, the names of members not concurring shall be recorded in the measure history and journal. No minority reports may be filed in the Joint Committee on Ways and Means joint committees.

### 15.05 Other Personnel.

4. In consultation with each committee chair, the President may appoint a committee administrator or counsel and committee assistant to conduct the business of the committee and in accordance with the current Legislative Administration budget, may appoint other personnel as determined necessary for the proper operation of the committee.

### 15.20 Expense Allowance.

1. During the Long Session for the 80th Legislative Assembly, each member has an allowance of $60,888 for personal staff as defined in SR 15.05, services and supplies as defined in SR 14.01, and legislative newsletters as defined in SR 15.05.

2. During the interim periods and the Short Session for the 80th Legislative Assembly, each member has an allowance of $101,090 for personal staff as defined in SR 15.05, services and supplies as defined in SR 15.05, and legislative newsletters as defined in SR 15.05.

### 18.01 Legislative Branch Personnel and Contracting Rules.

1. The Legislative Branch Personnel Rules, as adopted by the Senate on January 14, 2019, and amended on June 29, 2019, are incorporated into the Senate Rules by this reference as rules of proceeding of the Senate.

2. The Legislative Branch Contracting Rules, as adopted by the Legislative Administration Committee on January 15, 2016, are incorporated into the Senate Rules by this reference as rules of proceeding of the Senate.

3. The Legislative Branch Personnel Rules and Legislative Branch Contracting Rules apply to the nonpartisan offices of the legislative branch when both the Senate and the House of Representatives adopt the personnel rules and contracting rules.

4. Notwithstanding subsections (1) and (2) of this Rule, if
the Senate does not adopt Legislative Branch Personnel Rules by resolution on January 14, 2019, the Legislative Branch Personnel Rules as adopted by the Legislative Administration Committee on January 15, 2016, are incorporated into the Senate Rules by this reference as rules of proceeding of the Senate.

213.20 Measure Drafting and Preession Filing Before the Short Session for Members, Caucuses, and Interim Committees.

(4) Committees appointed for the interim shall vote on measure introductions no later than January 15, 2020.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the chair.

SB 212 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, Hass moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

SB 490 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, Gelsel moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

SB 534 C-Eng. – Under rules suspension, Fagan moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 2 – Dembrow, Taylor; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

SB 534 C-Eng. – Taylor requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I voted against this bill because it overrules municipal planning regarding housing. Cities know best what their population needs, and to craft a "one size fits all" housing policy for the whole state ignores the unique qualities of each city, and the detailed plans they may already have in place.

SB 586 C-Eng. – Under rules suspension, Fagan moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 2 – Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

SB 994 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, Gelsel moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 1 – Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

Senate recessed until 11:00 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except, Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under that order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1013 B-Eng. – Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill repassed.

Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of theEightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for those measures with agreed upon rules suspension. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of Senate by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SJR 18 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read final time. Carried by Golden. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Hansell, Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Resolution adopted.

SB 5511 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Fagan; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5511 A-Eng. – Steiner Hayward requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 5511 is the budget bill for the Department of Geology and Mineral Industries. The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends a budget of $2.5 million General Fund, $2.8 million Other Funds, and $2.9 million Federal Funds, for a total biennial budget of $8.3 million, including 39 positions and 19.46 FTE. This reflects a one-year budget for the agency.

The Department has cash flow issues in both of its programs in the current biennium and the budget adjusts the 2017-19 legislatively approved budget. The budget includes $650,000 General Fund to 2017-19 to support current operations and backfill overspending the General Fund appropriation in the Geologic Survey program. The budget also includes $400,000 Other Funds limitation to support current operations of the Mined Land Reclamation program.

The 2019-21 budget includes the elimination of five positions in the Geologic Survey program that will provide the General Fund savings necessary to fund two new financial support positions within the agency. These new positions will provide additional grant and contract oversight for the program to eliminate overspending. Finally, there are three budget notes, including directing the Governor's Office and the Department of Administrative Services to report back in 2020 on a detailed strategic plan for the future of the agency.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of SB 5511, as amended.


SB 5512 A-Eng. – Golden requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

The recommended budget includes Other Funds support for additional staffing resources to ensure effective oversight and delivery of the agency's housing stabilization, single-family, and multi-family divisions. Additional staffing will maintain accountability and accuracy in management, analysis, underwriting, and policy development for the dollars being invested in the agency. Additional staffing resources in the agency's overall agency divisions will support overall agency functions, including financial analysis, human resources, contracting, accounting, and executive support. The recommended budget creates a new single-family home ownership down payment assistance product financed entirely with Other Funds investment and fee for service revenue.
Management and coordination of efforts related to distressed manufactured housing and targeted home improvements for vulnerable residents are also supported by Other Funds.

General Fund investments in this budget include a combined total of $40 million of state operating funding for the Emergency Housing Assistance program and the State Homeless Assistance Program, along with one-time enhancements of $5 million for EHA and $5 million for competitive shelter projects in the 2019-21 biennium. A 2019-21 investment of $5 million General Fund is included for a Greater Oregon Housing Accelerator to incent development of housing outside the I-5 corridor. Also recommended is $1.5 million in one-time General Fund support for home ownership counseling services.

In addition to SB 5512, there are several other policy bills making their way across the chamber floors that include funding for programs that will be administered by the Housing and Community Services Department.

The Department of Housing and Community Services provides critical services to our state and deserves adequate funding.

SB 5515 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. Potential conflict of interest declared by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 5515 A-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 5515 is the budget bill for the Department of Justice. The Department is responsible for general legal counsel and supervision of all legal actions in which the state is a party or has an interest. DOJ is also responsible for several other programs including child support enforcement, crime victims’ compensation, consumer protection, regulation of charitable organizations, and supporting the law enforcement community.

The budget totals $625.1 million total funds, including: $110.9 million General Fund, $353.6 million Other Funds, and $187.5 million Federal Funds. The total funds budget is a 4.6% increase from the 2017-19 legislatively approved budget. The budget includes 1,448 positions and 1,416.74 FTE.

The budget includes investments in statewide juvenile dependency representation; Victims of Crime Act funding; legal services for state agencies; the backfill of a revenue shortfall in the Division of Child Support; funding for a child support information technology project; and staff for the Division of Child Support. The Defense of Criminal Convictions is funded at forecasted caseload.

The budget includes reductions to meet statewide spending targets and to right-size the Mortgage Mediation and Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement programs. The budget eliminates 28 vacant positions.

The budget reduces the estimate of $282.4 million from the 2017-19 biennium to $214 and is estimated to generate $229.3 million in revenue.

The Legislative Fiscal Office 2019 Joint Committee on Ways and Means rate is a 17.8% increase over the prior biennium. The increase is explained by standard budget adjustments plus the funding of one month of working capital reserve for cashflow purposes. The budget also includes policy packages that support increased demand for legal services by state agencies in the areas of business activities, natural resources, human services, transportation, housing, child support, and criminal defense. The working capital reserve is a one-time adjustment to replenish a drawn down that occurred during the 2017-19 biennium. Without adding the reserve, the increase in the rate would have been 12.1%.

The budget report includes one budget note related to limiting the agency’s support of the Oregon District Attorneys Association to administrative functions and to the exclusion of all political, legislative, or lobbying activities.

The Committee approved the Department’s key performance measures and updated targets, with instructions that an in-depth review be undertaken with a report back to the Legislature in 2020.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of SB 5515, as amended.


SB 5517 A-Eng. – Wagner requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 5517 is the budget bill for Legislative Branch agencies. These agencies are Legislative Assembly, Legislative Administration, Legislative Council, Legislative Fiscal, Legislative Revenue, Legislative Research and Policy, and the Commission on Indian Services.

The bill includes branch-wide adjustments for pay equity costs and to account for centralized phone system costs. It establishes ongoing funds for media equipment replacement and Capitol building facility needs, as well as covers costs related to security projects initially funded in the 2017 biennium that are ongoing in nature. The budget also includes $250,000 for the Document Publishing and Management System project for costs that cannot be covered by bond proceeds which are being proposed to be used to fund the rest of the costs of the project.

New positions are added to Legislative Administration for information technology, facilities, and employee services needs, as well as to Legislative Counsel and Legislative Fiscal to address workload and to better support the Joint Legislative Audit and Information Management and Technology Committees. Funding is included for realignment and reclassification of positions, and authorization is granted to reclassify additional positions as appropriate across the legislative branch. Any further costs incurred to reclassify positions is to be paid for within agency budget resources. In addition, a budget note directs the Legislative Policy and Research Office to prepare a plan by December 1, 2019 for upcoming redistricting work.

The bill also adjusts the 2017-19 budget to accurately reflect and account for expenditures made in this biennium. These adjustments are an increase of $880,000 in Other Funds expenditure limitation for the Legislative Fiscal Office and the transfer of $1 million General Fund from the Session appropriation to the Biennial appropriation for the Legislative Assembly.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of SB 5517, as amended.

SB 5525 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 2 – Thatcher, Thomson; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 116 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomson; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Boquist, Johnson. Bill passed.

SB 116 B-Eng. – Golden requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I voted for this measure despite my unease at the provision that delegates to the legislature the duty to write ballot measure language for certain citizen-initiated measures. Since the legislature created whatever statute is under discussion, it seems to me that authority with less involvement in the history of the measure-such as the Attorney General or Secretary of State-would be a more appropriate author of this language.

That concern was outweighed by my sense of the importance of delaying the outcome of any prospective repeal challenge to HB 3427 in January 2020 rather than some later date. Delaying implementation aspects of the program mandated by HB 3427 would, in my view, have unacceptably negative impacts on Oregon’s public school students.
HB 5011, as amended.

SB 669 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 669 A-Eng. – Monnes Anderson requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 669 makes changes to the licensing, inspection, and regulation of in-home care agencies, which provide services to assist individuals with daily needs. The measure directs the Oregon Health Authority to establish training requirements for the workers who provide these services and authorizes OHA to deny or revoke the license of an in-home care agency for failure to comply with the training requirements or employment and wage laws. The measure also accelerates OHA’s on-site inspection cycle of in-home care agencies from once every three years to once every two years.

Additionally, the measure requires the Department of Human Services to develop recommendations for methods to assess and monitor services provided by home care workers. These recommendations may include on-site or electronic monitoring of the workers by the case managers or service coordinators.

The estimated fiscal impact of the bill in 2019-21 is $524,587 General Fund, $125,000 Federal Funds, and four positions. The bill establishes the General Fund appropriations and Federal Funds expenditure limitation in OHA and DHS consistent with the impact on each agency.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of SB 669, as amended.

SB 861 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 1005 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 1053 – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of House by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5011 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5011 A-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 5011 is the budget bill for the Department of Consumer and Business Services.

The budget for the agency totals $681,481,981 total funds, which is a 44.4% increase from the legislatively approved budget for the 2017-19 biennium and a 38.4% increase from the current service level. The vast majority of the increase is due to the provision of expenditure limitation related to the Oregon Reinsurance Program established by HB 2391 in the 2017 legislative session. Excepting those amounts, the agency's budget increases by $1,182,182 total funds, which is a 0.2% increase from the current service level.

The budget recognizes additional revenue from fees established for the Oregon Prescription Drug Price Transparency program and increased licensing renewal fees for Securities Broker-Dealers. $168.1 million in revenue from retaliatory taxes and securities program fees are anticipated to be transferred to the General fund.

The budget continues funding for the COFA Islander Premium Assistance program and adjusts for federal revenues in the Oregon OSHA and Senior Health Insurance Benefit Assistance programs.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 5011, as amended.

HB 5017 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Olsen, Thatcher; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5018 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5027 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Olsen, Thatcher; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5033 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Olsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means approved a budget of $337.2 million total funds, including $211.2 million General Fund and $126.1 million Other Funds. The total funds budget is a 4.0% decrease from the 2017-19 legislatively approved budget and a 2.8% increase from the 2019-21 current service level budget. The budget includes 1,018 positions and 973.35 FTE.

The budget sustains investments in the Core Systems Replacement project, a high-speed scanner project, and a Property Valuation System project. Funding is also continued for the administration of transportation and Heavy Equipment Rental taxes. The budget also includes funding for the auditing of marijuana tax filings and state lodging taxes. General Fund was provided to resolve long-standing funding issues in the Property Tax Division. In total, $87.5 million was invested in the Department above the current service level.

Reductions to the budget include the elimination of 26 vacant positions, most of which were identified by the Department as being no longer needed.

The Subcommittee approved the agency’s Key Performance Measures and targets, with direction that the agency conduct a comprehensive review and report back to the Legislature in 2020.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 5033, as amended.

HB 2015 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles,
HB 2015 A-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2015 requires the Oregon Department of Transportation, Driver and Motor Vehicle Division, to issue regular (non-Real ID) driver licenses, instruction permits, or identification cards to applicants without requiring proof of lawful status in the United States. Applicants will pay the regular fee required for the document they are seeking and must present proof of age, identity, and Oregon residency.

This bill will result in a significant workload increase at DMV field offices, at least for the first six months of implementation, beginning January 1, 2021. The department will hire 68 limited-duration positions for the 2019-21 biennium to implement the bill. The department will also develop and implement a communication and outreach plan to ensure potential applicants are aware of the new program and understand the application process and requirements.

The bill provides Other Funds expenditure limitation of $4,264,589 and directs the department to ensure compliance with the National Voter Registration Act.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2015, as amended.

HB 2053 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2128 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2130 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2174 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Olsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2209 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Olsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2209 A-Eng. – Taylor requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2209 increases regulations on high hazard trains, increasing safety for Oregonians. This bill requires railroads that own or operate a high hazard train route to have an oil spill prevention and emergency response plan approved by the Department of Environmental Quality.

Railroads that are required to submit these plans must pay a fee, capped in statute at 0.05% of gross operating revenues derived from within Oregon, which is the amount that DEQ finds necessary to defray eligible costs.

The measure also requires the owner of oil to pay the Department of Revenue a fee, capped in statute at $20 for each rail car loaded with oil for transport through Oregon.

HB 2230 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2230 A-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2230 limits the amount of mandatory overtime nursing staff in the Department of Corrections facilities may be required to work, with specified exceptions.

This bill adds Department of Corrections nurses to the statute regulating mandatory overtime for nursing staff in other public institutions. The bill provides exceptions to the mandatory overtime limits for certain emergency situations, such as unforeseen events, infectious disease epidemics and unplanned direct care vacancies.

It is anticipated to have a minimal fiscal impact on the budget for the Department of Corrections.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2230.

HB 2333 C-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2333 C-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2333 clarifies the difference between recreational vehicles, which are titled and registered with the Oregon Department of Transportation, and park model recreational vehicles (also known as “tiny homes on wheels”), which are more than eight and a half feet wide and may be titled, but not registered, with ODOT. The measure removes regulation of recreational vehicles from the Department of Consumer and Business Services.

The measure also includes recreational vehicles that are more than eight and a half feet wide in the definition of manufactured structures for property tax purposes and makes other technical changes.

The Department of Consumer and Business Services estimates a revenue reduction of $571,032 in the 2019-21 biennium to its Recreational Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Inspection Programs. ODOT would incur some costs to implement the titling and registration changes but they are expected to be minimal.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2333, as amended.


HB 2437 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Stein Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 9 – Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Gelser, Golden, Manning Jr, Prozanski, Taylor, Wagner; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed. Prozanski granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.

HB 2437 B-Eng. – Taylor requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I voted “no” on HB 2437 because the bill would put our wetlands at risk by decreasing regulations on traditionally maintained channels, allowing 3000 cubic yards of material to be removed at once, and placed on wetlands.

Our wetlands are a part of what makes Oregon such a unique place, both in terms of natural beauty and habitat for many species of plants and animals. This bill was intended to bring farmers to the table and provide increased oversight from the Department of Fish and Wildlife. However, the rollback of regulation regarding wetlands and the lack of
teeth given to ODFW to enforce their oversight were significant problems. I believe there are better ways to increase communication between regulatory agencies and farms, ways that don't have such a detrimental impact on critical natural habitat.

I voted "no" on HB 2437 in the Ways and Means Natural Resources Subcommittee and "no" on the Senate Floor today.

HB 2444 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2587 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3067 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3377 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate recessed until 6:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Saturday, June 29, 2019 – Evening Session

Recess extended to 7:00 p.m. Senate reconvened at 7:00 p.m. President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. All present except, Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures, resumed under the order of Reports from Committees by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Committee Report Summary No. 191 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2130 – Report by Committee on Tax Expenditures recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2164 – Report by Committee on Tax Expenditures recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2270 – Report by Committee on Tax Expenditures recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 192, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5014 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 2346 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.


HB 2618 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 3145 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 3273 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 193, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 38 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HCR 38 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HB 3450 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3452 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 194, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.


HB 2032 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.


HB 2508 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2579 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means
Committee Report Summary No. 195, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2896 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 3447 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3064 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Burdick moved to suspend the Rules in order to second and third read measures on the supplemental Third Reading list. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Senate proceeded to Second Reading of House Measures.

HB 5014 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed. Knopp granted unanimous consent to declare a potential conflict of interest after the vote.

HB 5014 A-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 5014 is the budget bill for District Attorneys and Their Deputies. District Attorneys are separately elected constitutional officers who serve as the chief law enforcement officer in each county. District Attorneys are state employees. The state funds their compensation and tort liability insurance; however, some 26 counties have elected to provide supplemental compensation for their local District Attorney. The funding of Deputy District Attorneys is a county government responsibility.

The Public Safety Subcommittee recommends a budget of $12.95 million General Fund and 36 positions (36.00 FTE) for the 2019-21 biennium. This is a 0.3% decrease over the 2017-19 legislatively approved budget due to the phase-out of one-time dollars associated with grand jury recordation. The budget is funded at the current service level.

The budget includes a budget note related to the Legislature receiving updated information on the funding of each local District Attorney office.
The Committee approved the agency's key performance measures and targets.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 5014, as amended.

HB 5015 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Frederick. Potential conflict of interest declared by Hansell, Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Olsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5019 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Frederick. Potential conflict of interest declared by Baertschiger Jr, Hass. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Olsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5019 A-Eng. – Golden requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

I voted no on HB 5019, the budget bill for the Department of Forestry, because of glaring lack of adequate funds for fire mitigation and suppression.

The Department of Forestry plays a crucial role not just in forestry, but also takes on chief responsibility for wildland firefighting. In Oregon, the Department of Forestry has stepped up to address this critical threat, but lacks the resources to meet the scale of this emergency. The absence of increased funding for ODF fire mitigation and suppression does not reflect the accelerating need we have heard all session and ignores the crisis in Southern Oregon and other dry regions of the state.

I am grateful for all the work that the Department of Forestry does and want to ensure they have access to all the resources they need, but I cannot support a budget that does not realistically address the life-threatening crisis in my district and others.

HB 5021 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Olsen, Thatcher; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5021 A-Eng. – Roblan requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 5021 is the budget bill for the Office of the Governor.

The bill includes $16,453,726 General Fund, $3,962,796 Lottery Funds, and $3,924,437 Other Funds for a total budget of $24,340,959. This funding level continues all programs and provides additional resources for a Diversity and Inclusion Coordinator and a limited duration Census Coordinator. The budget also provides for staff adjustments to ensure the budget aligns with the Office’s initiatives. These changes include the transfer in of an Education Policy Advisor from the former Chief Education Office. The net position change is an addition of three positions for a total of 62 positions (61.63 FTE).

A budget note directs the Office to work with the Department of Administrative Services to evaluate alternative funding source methodologies, including an assessment-based approach and to present the findings to the 2020 Legislature. The budget note includes direction regarding positions loaned by agencies to the Governor’s Office noting that such actions should be limited to issues that are temporary in nature.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 5021, as amended.

HB 5024 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 2 – Olsen, Thatcher; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5025 – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 8 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5025 – Roblan requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 5025 ratifies fee modifications for the Private Career School program at the Higher Education Coordinating Commission. The program licenses approximately 180 career schools including those related to cosmetology, tax, truck driving, health care, and real estate. The Private Career School Advisory Committee, which includes representatives of the schools, recommended these increases. The revenue from these fees are assumed in the Commission’s budget.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 5025.

HB 5026 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5032 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Fagan, Heard, Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5032 A-Eng. – Roblan requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 5032 is the budget bill for the Public Employee Retirement System. PERS administers the retirement plans that cover most of Oregon’s public employees. It also administers self-pay health care plans for qualified retirees.

The General Government Subcommittee approved a total budget of $12.7 billion Other Funds. $12.5 billion of the total is for benefit payments to retirees. The administrative budget totals $163.4 million and is a 60.7% increase from the 2017-19 legislatively approved budget. The budget includes 419 positions for 414.32 FTE.

The largest increase in the administrative budget totals $40 million and 43 positions for the implementation of SB 1049 - the PERS reform measure. A budget note directs reporting to the Legislature in 2020 on the implementation of SB 1049.

The other material increase is for $11.5 million for the School District Unfunded Liability Fund due to a transfer of revenue from the Common School Fund.

The budget also includes funding for cybersecurity, disaster recovery, and the agency’s move to the State Data Center. There are seven new operational staff added across various divisions as well as funding for deferred maintenance. The budget eliminates two vacant positions.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 5032, as amended.

HB 5034 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5039 A-Eng. – Golden requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

The Transportation and Economic Development Subcommittee approved a total funds budget of $4.5 billion, an increase of 5.8% compared to the current biennium.

HB 5039 provides resources to fund several major initiatives at ODOT, including further implementation of HB 2017, the issuance of REAL ID driver license and identification cards beginning in July 2020, and the continued modernization of DMV's computer systems. The budget includes:

- $2.7 billion for highway projects and maintenance;
- $549.8 million for debt service, including $25.3 million General Fund;
- $320.4 million for public transit;
- $245.6 million for DMV operations; and
- $73.9 million for Rail programs, including funding for the Amtrak Cascades train.

The budget supports a total of 4,796 positions (4,682.91 FTE).

The Committee recommendation includes a budget note directing ODOT to consolidate two nearly identical public transit grant programs -- the Emergency Transit Public Fund and the Statewide Transportation Improvement Fund -- to reduce its administrative costs and the administrative burden on local public transit agencies and providers.

The Department of Transportation provides critical services to our state and deserves adequate funding.

HB 5040 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Boles; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.


HB 5042 A-Eng. – Wagner requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 5040 is the budget bill for the State Treasurer. The Treasurer manages short, intermediate, and long-term investments for state agencies and participating local governments. The Treasurer also coordinates and approves bond sales, administers the Oregon 529 Savings Network, the Oregon Retirement Savings Board, and the Public Funds Collateralization program.

The General Government Subcommittee approved a budget of $93.5 million Other Funds. The budget is a $8.2 million, or 7%, increase from the 2017-19 legislatively approved budget and a $3.6 million, or 4%, increase over the 2019-21 current service level. The budget includes 166 positions and 164.47 FTE.

The budget includes additional resources for the Investment Management Division and information security program. Also approved is a funding realignment package associated with Oregon’s 529 savings programs and the Oregon Retirement Savings Board. One long-term vacant position is abolished. A budget note directs the Treasurer to work toward improving the public transparency and understanding of the agency’s budget for the 2021-23 biennium.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 5042, as amended.

HB 2018 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2018 B-Eng. – Roblan requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2018 provides the necessary language to complete the transfer the education Statewide Longitudinal Data System from the Chief Education Office to the Higher Education Coordinating Commission. The Chief Education Office is scheduled to sunset June 30, 2019. The bill also clarifies how HECC can share data.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2018, as amended.

HB 2024 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2025 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2032 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Heard. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2056 – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.


HB 2073 A-Eng. – Steiner Hayward requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2073 revises statute to extend the application of the harvest tax to calendar years 2020 and 2021 and updates privilege tax rates on forest products harvested on forest lands in Oregon.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2073, as amended.

HB 2130 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2206 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2257 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third
HB 2329 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 25; Nays, 6 – Baertschiger Jr, Boles, Heard, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2346 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Gelser. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2352 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2508 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2508 B-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

The Marine Board is authorized to collect a fee, estimated at $124, for the issuance and renewal of a two-year towed watersports endorsement decal.

Agents may be appointed to issue the endorsement and collect the fee with an additional $2 service charge.

Fees collected must support the costs of administering and implementing the towed water sports program and to assist with paying the costs of law enforcement activities.

HB 2574 A-Eng. – Steiner Hayward requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2574.

HB 2579 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2579 A-Eng. – Taylor requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

The bill appropriates $2 million General Fund to the Department of Agriculture to distribute funding for infrastructure and equipment.

The bill also directs the Oregon Department of Education to evaluate the effectiveness of the programs and to ensure that technical assistance and resources are provided to certain entities.

The measure directs the Department of Agriculture to enter into an agreement with the Department of Education to distribute funding for infrastructure and equipment.

This bill is good for Oregon’s farmers. The grant money will ensure that schools can buy food from Oregon’s farms, so that the money spent is re-invested in the community.

This bill is good for children. One young student at Portland’s Bremhill Elementary School wrote that he wanted to become a firefighter so that he could help people. To do that, he says he will need to be “big and strong and healthy”.

This program gives children access to fresh fruits and vegetables, important sources of nutrition that may otherwise be absent for some children’s diets.

The bill appropriates a total of $10.35 million General Fund to ODE for the purposes of the Farm-to-School program. $7.4 million General Fund will go for agricultural purchases. Included is $500,000 General Fund for ODA to provide infrastructure and equipment grants for Oregon Producers.
The appropriation will be used to pay for education, training, technical assistance, and program administration.

HB 2600 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2600 A-Eng. – Wagner requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2600 requires long term care facilities, conversion facilities, and residential care facilities providing care to six or more residents to adopt protocols and procedures for preventing and reporting disease outbreaks. These facilities must designate a qualified person with specialized training to be responsible for the protocols, and to serve as a contact for the Department of Human Services and the Oregon Health Authority regarding outbreaks. Employees of these facilities must receive training in recognizing disease outbreaks and infection control. The bill requires the Department of Human Services prescribe requirements for training and to conduct annual onsite inspections of facilities’ kitchens and food preparation areas. The bill stipulates that the inspections must be conducted by an individual who has training and expertise in food sanitation.

DHS estimates there are approximately 275 facilities that will be subject to annual onsite inspections. To conduct these inspections, DHS anticipates establishing three permanent full-time Client Care Surveyor positions. The bill authorizes DHS to charge the facility a fee of up to $200 for inspection. Fees collected are to be deposited into the Quality Care Fund and continuously appropriated to DHS to conduct the required inspection. While the fees are not anticipated to fully cover the cost of inspections, other Quality Care Fund revenues are projected to be available to cover the remainder.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2900, as amended.

HB 2618 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Golden. Potential conflict of interest declared by Thatcher. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2706 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2817 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2849 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2849 B-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2849 restricts the circumstances under which a child may be placed into protective custody by the Department of Human Services, or others, without a protective custody order from the court.

The provisions of this bill will result in statewide application of the tighter standard for removal, but should not result in a significant increase in requests for protective custody orders.

DHS will monitor the impact of this bill on the child welfare division and collect data on protective custody order requests. DHS may incur a fiscal impact if there are additional requests for Department of Justice assistance, but also may see cost savings with fewer removals. The fiscal impact to DHS is indeterminate.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2849, as amended.

HB 2896 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Golden. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2896 B-Eng. – Golden requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

Per my floor speech introducing this measure, I offer the following explanatory details of HB 2896:

The bill appropriates $15 million General Fund to the Housing and Community Services Department toward these efforts, as follows:

- $9.5 million to seed the preservation and affordability loans;
- $2.5 million for manufactured dwelling replacement, decommissioning, and for advisory committee expenses; and
- $3 million for infrastructure development at a manufactured dwelling park in Springfield Oregon.

$5.5 million is transferred to the Manufactured Home Preservation Fund and spent as Other Funds.

HB 2910 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Frederick. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3064 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3064 B-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 3064 makes changes to the Justice Reinvestment Grant Program administered by the Criminal Justice Commission.

HB 3064 expands the membership of the Justice Reinvestment Program Grant Review Committee to include two members from underserved communities, and modifies the way in which grant applications are reviewed and funds distributed. It requires an advisory committee be created to make recommendations on ways to increase equity in allocation of Justice Reinvestment funds. It requires a county’s grant application for Justice Reinvestment funds to demonstrate a decreased use of prison capacity and a commitment to reducing recidivism while protecting public safety and holding offenders accountable. It provides funding to the Criminal Justice Commission on a one-time basis to conduct an assessment of how much prison capacity each county uses.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 3064, as amended.

HB 3136 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.


HB 3145 B-Eng. – Taylor requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:
I voted no on this bill because a task force is not what we need at this time. We don't need to study the public defense system—there have been many studies, all of which explain in detail the changes and investments that need to happen in order to have a system of public defense which upholds people's constitutional rights. This bill would have delayed any real investment by wasting money on another study which would tell us the exact same thing. We have the information. Now is the time to act on it. For this reason, I voted "no" on HB 3145.

HB 3165 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 3 – Baertschiger Jr, Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3165 B-Eng. – Wagner requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 3165 appropriates $950,000 General Fund to the Oregon Health Authority for the 2019-21 biennium to award planning grants to 10 school districts or education service districts. The bill directs the Oregon Health Authority, in consultation with the Oregon Department of Education, to select 10 school districts or education service districts to receive planning grants for district planning and technical assistance in evaluating the need and developing a plan for school-based health services, which must include an alternative model to the school-based health center model.

The alternative approach should focus on services for a specific community need, such as mental health services, school nursing services, dental services, primary care or trauma informed services, and must involve a partnership with a coordinated care organization, a federally qualified health center, a local public health authority, or another major medical sponsor. The alternative approach must also identify a process for billing insurance, medical assistance, or another third-party payer, or identify other funding for the cost for services.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 3165, as amended.

HB 3183 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Wagner. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3273 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3273 B-Eng. – Steiner Hayward requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 3273 requires certain specified drug manufacturers to use program operators to participate in a drug take-back program. Covered manufacturers must pay all costs associated with participating in a drug take-back program. With passage of the measure, the Department of Environmental Quality and the Oregon Board of Pharmacy will be responsible for ensuring compliance with the drug take-back program. Program operators must submit program plans to the Department of Environmental Quality for approval.

DEQ estimates the fiscal impact of administering the drug take-back program to be $258,202 Other Funds and 2 positions (0.94 FTE) for the 2019-21 biennium, and $144,586 Other Funds and 1 position (0.50 FTE) for the 2021-23 biennium. The measure authorizes DEQ to assess fees to pay the costs of administering the program.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 3273, as amended.

HB 3447 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 26; Nays, 1 – Thatcher; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3447 A-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 3447 is a revenue bill. It adjusts court fees for inflation. This includes filing, motion, settlement conference, trial, document, and marriage solemnization fees. Under the measure, these statutory fees will increase 6% effective October 1, 2019.

In addition, the measure will decrease the standard filing fee for foreign judgments to correct an error that occurred in 2017 (when the fees were last adjusted); and clarify the ability of a successful plaintiff to collect amounts related to the costs of enforcing judgments, including obtaining and executing a writ of garnishment.

The measure is expected to generate $3.4 million in 2019-21. About $290,000 of this amount will go directly to the courts for technology and operating costs, with the balance deposited into the General Fund.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 3447, as amended.

HB 3450 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 3452 – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill, the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 29, and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 71, which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 38 Rules
HCR 38 Rules
HJR 10 Rules
HB 5005 Ways and Means
HB 5006 Ways and Means
HB 5014 Ways and Means
HB 5015 Ways and Means
HB 5019 Ways and Means
HB 5021 Ways and Means
HB 5024 Ways and Means
HB 5025 Ways and Means
HB 5026 Ways and Means
HB 5029 Ways and Means
HB 5030 Ways and Means
HB 5031 Ways and Means
HB 5032 Ways and Means
HB 5034 Ways and Means
HB 5038 Ways and Means
HB 5039 Ways and Means
HB 5040 Ways and Means
HB 5042 Ways and Means
HB 2001 Ways and Means
HB 2002 Ways and Means
HB 2003 Ways and Means
HB 2005 Ways and Means
HB 2006 Ways and Means
HB 2007 Ways and Means
HB 2018 Ways and Means
HB 2024 Ways and Means
HB 2025 Ways and Means
HB 2032 Ways and Means
HB 2035 Ways and Means
HB 2056 Ways and Means
HB 2073 Ways and Means
HB 2130 Tax Expenditures
HB 2146 Tax Expenditures
HB 2173 Ways and Means
HB 2184 Ways and Means
HB 2206 Ways and Means
HB 2241 Ways and Means
HB 2257 Ways and Means
HB 2270 Tax Expenditures
HB 2329 Ways and Means
HB 2346 Ways and Means
HB 2352 Ways and Means
HB 2358 Ways and Means
HB 2374 Ways and Means
HB 2579 Ways and Means
HB 2600 Ways and Means
HB 2312, 2841 – Message from the Senate announcing Senate President signed on June 26, 2019.

SCR 37; SJM 5; SB 112, 226, 393, 851, 998, 1025 - Message from the Senate announcing Senate President signed on June 27, 2019.

Senate adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Sunday, June 30, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Sunday, June 30, 2019 – Morning Session

Convening of the Senate delayed until 10 a.m. Senate convened at 10:00 a.m., President Pro Tempore Monnes Anderson in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Beyer, Boles, Boquist, Burdick, Dembrow, Fagan, Frederick, Gelser, Golden, Hansell, Hass, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Manning Jr, Olsen, Prozanski, Riley, Roblan, Steiner Hayward, Taylor, Thatcher, Thomsen, Wagner, President Courtney; absent – Girod, Linthicum. Invocation was a moment of silence.

Senate recessed until 11:00 a.m.

Senate recessed under the order of Courtesies and resumed under that order.

SJR 18; SB 5504, 5511, 5512, 5513, 5515, 5516, 5517, 5519, 5525, 5539, 5540 5545; SB 1, 116, 155 224, 445, 669; HB 2436 – Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2333, 3239 – message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SCR 37; SJM 5; SB 112, 226, 393, 851, 998, 1025 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 29.

Committee Report Summary No. 196, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 688 A-Eng. – Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Olsen, Boquist, Monnes Anderson, and Representatives Evans, Wilde, Zika, recommending the Senate concur in House amendments dated May 30 and that the bill be further amended and repassed.

Committee Report Summary No. 197, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2998 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to resolve conflicts.

Committee Report Summary No. 198, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5005 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 5006 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


HB 5030 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.


Baertschiger Jr moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19, of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the 2019 Regular Session of the Eightieth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for those measures with agreed upon rules suspension. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 688 A-Eng. – Olsen moved that Conference Committee report be adopted, and bill be repassed. On motion to repass the vote was: Ayes, 27; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Boles. Bill repassed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 2983 A-Eng. – Senate is in receipt of a message that the minority report had been withdrawn. Bill to be considered in the normal course.

SCR 38; HB 5005, 5006, 5029, 5030, 5038; HCR 38; HB 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2164, 2173, 2998 - Baerschiger Jr moved that the rules be suspended in order to take action on second and third reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 38 – Read second time and passed to third reading.


SCR 38 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 770 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr, Dembrow. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; Nays, 9 – Baerschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

SB 770 B-Eng. – Dembrow requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

SB 770 establishes the 20-member Task Force on Universal Health...

HB 2998 establishes the 20-member Task Force on Universal Health...
Care charged with recommending the design of the Health Care for All Oregon Plan - a universal health care system to be administered by the Health Care for All Oregon Board that is equitable, affordable and comprehensive; provides high quality health care; and is publicly funded and available to every individual residing in Oregon. The task force must submit to the 2021 Legislative Assembly a report of its findings and recommendations for the design of the Health Care for All Oregon Plan and the Health Care for All Oregon Board.

In addition, the bill requires the Oregon Health Authority to develop a plan for a Medicaid Buy-In program to provide an affordable health care option to all Oregon residents. The Oregon Health Authority must submit the plan to the Legislature by May 1, 2020.

The bill appropriates $1,174,816 General Fund to the Oregon Health Authority to support the Task Force on Universal Health Care and to develop a plan for a Medicaid Buy-In program.

The Capital Construction Subcommittee recommends SB 770 be amended by the -A9 amendment and be reported out do pass, as amended.

SB 872 A-Eng. – Moved to the foot of today’s third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair

HB 5005 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. Potential conflict of interest declared by Wagner. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 5005 A-Eng. – Steiner Hayward requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 5005 limits the maximum amount of bonds and third-party financing agreements that state agencies may issue and the amount of revenue state agencies may raise from such issuance. Projects approved in this bill will expire on June 30, 2025. The bill also establishes a biennial construction expenditure limitation of $495.1 million Other Funds and $33.7 million Federal Funds. Capital construction expenditure limitation is established for a six-year period. Projects approved in this bill will expire on June 30, 2025. The bill also establishes dates and adjusts limitation for previously approved projects.

The budget report provides a detailed list of capital construction project descriptions and recommended amounts.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 5006, as amended.

HB 5006 is the budget bill for capital construction projects. The bill establishes authority for the acquisition of land and the planning, design, repair, and construction of projects with costs over $1 million. Projects are funded with proceeds of bonds authorized in HB 5005, as well as other revenues and federal grants received by agencies.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends total capital construction expenditure limitation for the 2019-21 biennium of $485.1 million Other Funds and $33.7 million Federal Funds. Capital construction expenditure limitation is established for a six-year period. Projects approved in this bill will expire on June 30, 2025. The bill also extends dates and adjusts limitation for previously approved projects.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 5006, as amended.

HB 5029 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

Senate proceeded to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2436 – Read first time and referred to Committee on Ways and Means.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5030 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 5038 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Thatcher; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HCR 38 – Under rules suspension, read final time. Carried by Baertschiger Jr. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 21; Nays, 7 – Bentz, Boles, Boquist, Heard, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Resolution adopted. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.


HB 2001 B-Eng. – Burdick, having voted on the prevailing side, served notice of possible reconsideration.

HB 2002 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
HB 2002 B-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2002 clarifies and refines provisions of statute that require a property owner or long-term lessee of publicly supported housing to provide notice to Housing and Community Services and local governments when affordability restrictions expire or the property is intended to be withdrawn from the program. This enables interested qualified buyers to have an opportunity to purchase the property to maintain it as affordable housing.

As amended, bill language was removed that pertained to the issuance of lottery bonds that would fund awards for preservation of affordable housing. Decisions regarding bonds will be made in the context of the larger state-wide budget, based on recommendations made by the Joint Committee on Ways and Means.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2002, as amended.

HB 2003 C-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 2005 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 6 – Bentz, Boquist, Heard, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 2005 B-Eng. – Taylor requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

Thank you for the opportunity to submit a vote explanation in support of House Bill 2005, as I kept my comments on the floor brief.

First and foremost, I want to be clear that House Bill 2005 was the result of a bi-partisan workgroup, made up of a variety of stakeholder groups. I want to thank each member for making it to many meetings the 2018 session, for staying at the table through difficult conversations, and diving into the details so that we could make certain we crafted a policy that would function well, and that our state could carry out. Which also would feel fair to employers, and workers who will benefit from what is, in my opinion, an overdue policy.

Family and medical leave is defined as protected time off from work used to recover from a serious illness, care for an ill family member with a serious illness or bond with a newborn, newly adopted, or foster child.

The United States is one of only a few nations in the world that does not provide paid maternity leave to working mothers, and one of only a handful of economically advanced nations that does not guarantee the right to paid leave for fathers or workers who provide care for seriously ill family members.

The final bill before us today has buy in and support from stakeholders because it reflects a program which is:

• Affordable for employers and workers and that requires investment from both sides of the equation
• Provides protections for our small employers
• Is aligned with existing family leave programs
• Provides protection for employers when hiring temporary or replacement workers when their workers choose to take their leave
• Gives reasonable benefit leave time that allows workers, especially expecting mothers and fathers the time to bond with their infants, and adopted or fostered family members
• This statewide policy will ensure consistency and predictability for Oregon employers
• This measure also provides accurate cost accountability for the State for workers and employers who pay into the system

HB 2005 includes a definition of family member that covers an individual related by blood or affinity whose close association with a covered individual is the equivalent of a family relationship. This “blood or affinity” standard has been used by the federal government for more than 45 years, and it has been expanded repeatedly.

This program is based largely on Oregon’s Unemployment Insurance program and will be administered by the Oregon Employment Department. It utilizes the same structure and standards already used by Unemployment Insurance to prevent fraud, enforce collections and provide an administrative appeal process in the Office of Administrative Hearings.

Like Unemployment Insurance, this insurance will be portable and will follow a worker without gaps in coverage when they change jobs, provided a worker has earned at least $1,000 in the base year look-back. Self-employed individuals and tribal governments will also be able to opt-in to the program.

The insurance program will be funded by payroll contributions from both employers and employees. The contribution rate is statutorily capped at no more than 1% of payroll, with employers contributing 40% of the overall premium and employees contributing 60%. Small employers - those with under 25 employees - will be able to opt-out of the employer share of the premium.

We also made certain employers have the ability to provide their own voluntary plans. HB 2005 allows for employers who wish to operate their own paid family and medical leave programs to do so, provided the employee benefits of a voluntary plan meet or exceed the state plan benefits.

A portion of the bill that was most important to me, personally, included that employees who earn low wages will receive 100% wage replacement during their leave time. For higher income earners that percentage drops, for our highest income earners wage replacement is at 65%.

It was important to all involved that we make certain this program is set up correctly, and will function when it becomes operative. We also wanted to give employers sufficient time to plan and prepare. Therefore, similar to the process already underway in Washington, agencies will begin preparations to administer the fund almost immediately after passage. Collection of the payroll assessment will not begin until January 1, 2022. This will give them time to complete rulemaking and prepare to successfully administer the program.

These contributions will be collected for one year before the program will begin providing benefits on January 1, 2023.

We have drafted HB 2005 to be as simple as possible for employers to administer and the Employment Department will be making coverage determination on whether or not an employee is eligible and for how long, the employer won’t have to assess whether someone is eligible or not or determine for how much time they qualify.

At some point, almost every Oregonian will need to take time away from work to deal with a family or medical issue, whether it’s to welcome a new child, help a loved one with a serious illness or injury, or to deal with your own health issue.

I strongly support House Bill 2005 and I am very grateful that it passed on the Senate Floor today.

HB 2006 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Manning Jr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Fagan, Prozanski. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 2006 B-Eng. – Manning Jr requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2006 appropriates $3 million General Fund to the Housing and Community Services Department for grants to support or develop programs that help people to obtain and retain housing. Examples include tenant education programs, technology solutions that help low income people find available housing, and fair housing training for tenants and landlords. General Fund of $3 million is also appropriated to the Department of Justice for assistance to victims of domestic violence.
and sexual assault with housing needs.

Minor adjustments are also made to correct for errors discovered after the passage of SB 608, which has to do with no cause evictions. These adjustments include fixing a mistaken cross reference and clarifying that a landlord's non-rental residence does not count when computing whether that landlord is subject to relocation assistance provisions.

The Joint Committee on Ways and Means recommends approval of HB 2006, as amended.

HB 2007 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 11 – Baertschiger Jr, Bentz, Boles, Boquist, Hansell, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.


HB 2164 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; Nays, 1 – Baertschiger Jr, Boles, Boquist, Heard, Johnson, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum. Bill passed. Gelser, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 2164 A-Eng. – Boquist requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I'd like to note that the bill exempts non-profit organizations from the corporate activity tax. The House of Representatives expressly notes that they are not exempt with respect to their "unrelated business income" that is taxable under the Internal Revenue Code. Similarly, the bill exempts foreign insurance companies from taxation, but expressly limits the exemption to certain revenue streams that are already subject to taxation under Oregon law. Fortunately, these same limitations do not apply to the coordinated care organizations and prepaid managed health services organizations that are already subject to assessments under section 9, chapter 538 of Oregon Laws 2017. Those CCOs and DCOs, which provide critical health services to Oregon Health Plan members, are exempt from the corporate activity tax without any qualification whatsoever. This ensures that they can focus on their mission of providing care to Oregon's most vulnerable populations. Some DCOs were concerned about that, and this bill helps eliminate that concern.

HB 2164 A-Eng. – Knopp requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

Per my introductory comments on the floor today, details of HB 2173 include the following:

The bill includes Lottery Funds and Other Funds limitation and position authority for the Oregon Business Development Department to establish the broadband service infrastructure grants and loans program. The bill also includes a $1 Other Funds place marker for loans and grants and includes a budget note directing the Oregon Business Development Department to submit a plan for the broadband loans and grants program to the Joint Committee on Ways and Means during the 2020 legislative session. After submission of this plan, the Legislature may increase expenditure limitation for disbursement of loans and grants.

HB 2449 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Riley. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Heard, Knopp, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Gelser. Bill passed.


HB 2983 A-Eng. – Thomsen requested the following written explanation be entered into the Journal:

HB 2983 Questions of the Carrier. Responses on the Senate floor may be used in any potential future litigation.

- What is the intent of the bill? (Start with an open-ended question)
- Is the bill intended to eliminate negative advertising? Reduce such negative advertising?
- Will there be less advertising as a result of this bill?
- Is the bill in response to specific advertisements? A specific organization?
- What does the bill regulate that is not already regulated under current law?
- What is the "loophole" that the bill would close?
- Is this bill intended to regulate campaign speech or grassroots lobbying?
- How will it regulate campaign speech?
- Is it limited to regulating campaign speech?
- What is the campaign period in Oregon?
- Will the bill regulate grassroots lobbying?
- How much grassroots lobbying?
- What type of communications will NOT be regulated?
- On what days will it NOT regulate grassroots lobbying?
- How will the bill regulate a communication mobilizing state residents on policy issues?
- Will the organization register as a lobbying organization or as a political committee?
- How do you avoid registering as a political committee if you are only engaged in grassroots lobbying?
- Is there any time during the year when a public official cannot act in an official capacity?
- Do public officials stop working on official matters or public policy at some point and only campaign?
- Is it OK to hold public officials accountable for actions taken while in office and in her official capacity?
- Will this bill limit when an organization is able to hold a public official accountable?
- Is it reasonable to severely limit the number of days when it is OK to criticize a public official?
- If this bill passes, will every organization that criticizes a public official need to register and file reports?
- What organizations will still be able to criticize a public official without registration and reporting?
- What authority does the bill give to the Secretary of State? Attorney General?
- How much discretion is given to the Secretary of State in interpreting the intent of a communication? Attorney General?
How much discretion is given to the Secretary of State in enforcing the standards established under this bill? Attorney General?

What is the recourse for any abuse in interpretation or enforcement by the Secretary of State or Attorney General?

Are the Secretary of State and Attorney General empowered by this bill to be the “speech police”?

What is the purpose of donor disclosure?

What safeguards does the bill contain to prevent donor disclosure?


HB 3348 – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; Nays, 4 – Baertschiger Jr, Hansell, Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Gelser. Bill passed.

Senate recessed until 1:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Sunday, June 30, 2019 – Afternoon Session

Recess extended to 2:00 p.m. Monnes Anderson in Chair. Senate reconvened at 2:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except, Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Boquist, Gelser.

Committee Report Summary No. 199, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2436 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the C-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures and resumed under the order of Other Business of the Senate by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Pursuant to ORS 291.330, President Courtney announced the following appointments to the Emergency Board:

EMERGENCY BOARD

Senator Peter Courtney, Co-Chair
Senator Herman Baertschiger, Jr.
Senator Cliff Bentz
Senator Lew Frederick
Senator Bill Hansell
Senator Betsy Johnson
Senator James Manning, Jr.
Senator Arnie Roblan
Senator Elizabeth Steiner Hayward
Senator Kathleen Taylor
Senator Chuck Thomsen

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

HB 2270 B-Eng. – Burdick moved that the rules be suspended to take action on third reading. Baertschiger Jr requested a roll call vote. Call of the Senate demanded by Olsen joined by Baertschiger Jr and Bentz. All members subject to the call present. On question of rules suspension, the vote was: Ayes, 17; Nays, 10 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Gelser. Motion to suspend the rules failed.

HB 2436 C-Eng. – Burdick moved that the rules be suspended to take action on second and third reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2436 – Under rules suspension, read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2436 C-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 3 – Burdick, Golden, Prozanski; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 1 – Gelser. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Other Business of the Senate by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Burdick moved that the Senate adopt the proposed amendments to Senate Rules 8.50, 8.60, 15.05, 15.20, 18.01 and Senate Interim rule 213.20 for the Eightieth Legislative Assembly. Motion carried by voice vote.

Burdick moved that the Senate confirm en bloc the President’s appointments to the Emergency Board. On motion to confirm en bloc the vote was: Ayes, 26; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Boquist, Gelser. Appointments confirmed.

HB 5050; HB 2377 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 171, 454 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2998 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 688 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 171, 454 – Burdick moved that the rules be suspended to take action on concurrence motions. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 171 C-Eng. – Under rules suspension, Gelser moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Baertschiger Jr,
Boquist. Bill repassed.

SB 454 C-Eng. – Under rules suspension, Riley moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Bill repassed.

HB 2001 B-Eng. – Burdick, having given notice of possible reconsideration, moved that the vote whereby bill failed to pass the Senate be reconsidered. On motion to reconsider the vote was: Ayes, 22; Nays, 4 – Bentz, Hansell, Olsen, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Vote reconsidered.


HB 2001 B-Eng. – Taylor requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

I voted “No” on House bill 2001. What follows are my reasons for doing so and my concerns regarding that bill.

Portland does not have a shortage of housing. Portland is full of high-end apartments that sit empty. The problem is that Oregonians cannot afford Portland’s housing, and this bill does not solve that problem. HB 2001 fails to acknowledge market forces that focus investment on the highest profit not the greatest social needs. Allowing the Home Builder’s Association to build whatever they want wherever they want will not mean that they build affordable housing for Oregon’s homeless, or for those trapped in a rent situation where they are forced to pay upwards of 50% of their income on rent alone. The Home Builder’s Association will continue to build what they have been building—high end apartments. They will not build housing that minimum wage workers can rent or buy unless they are specifically required to. HB 2001 gives Oregonians no guarantee of a better housing situation. For this reason, I had to vote no.

HB 2001 disrupts established viable neighborhoods by randomly inserting much larger structures together with loss of privacy and green infrastructure. The bill supersedes the fundamental intent of Oregon’s SB 100 that mandates local control of and citizen engagement in land use decisions. This bill will incentivize demolition of smaller, less expensive houses—our most affordable housing stock. I believe this will result in random infill redevelopment not with affordable small housing units but with new, large, expensive infill. Once again, there is no requirement that these dwellings be affordable. There is no guarantee that they will be accessible to minimum wage workers. This session, a constituent of mine called the office trying to discover where he could live on minimum wage.

The answer seemed to be nowhere. That answer will not be changed by HB 2001. This bill is not an answer to Oregon’s housing crisis.

House Bill 2001 will displace vulnerable communities by pricing out lower-income families and advantages developers to outbid family home buyers. Additionally, the bill will overburden local services and infrastructure including schools, sewers, parking and roads and harm our environment by demolishing houses and cutting down trees. The greenest house is the house that already exists.

This bill is opposed by the League of Oregon Cities, many individual cities and towns, planning organizations, and the great majority of Oregonians whose neighborhoods will be rezoned. This bill is opposed by the people who sent me here to represent them.

HB 2001 is a bill made developers, posing as a solution for a very real housing crisis—but the crisis is not one of supply, but one of affordability. It is not the result of zoning regulations, at least not in Portland. The affordability gap will not be resolved by eliminating single family zoning. HB 2001 will, however, result in displacement of residents of every income especially the poor and disadvantaged. HB 2001 fails to consider the negative environmental, financial, and social impacts on existing residents and violates the spirit and letter of Oregon’s proud history of sensible land use planning.

I voted against house Bill 2001 because it will not mandate any affordability in the new infill redevelopment, making it likely that all new units simply exacerbate the problem of empty expensive apartments in Portland. I voted no because it will not allow cities to plan density or growth near transportation or services—well thought out density is most likely to benefit people and HB 2001 does not do this. I voted no because this bill will not result in affordable housing because new construction is more expensive than the less expensive houses it will replace.

Most importantly, I voted no because my constituents understand how bad this bill is, and have asked me to vote no. It is my responsibility, as an elected official, to represent their best interests, and their wishes.

Gelser requested unanimous consent that the rules be suspended so that she may be recorded as an aye vote on SB 688, 770; HB 5005, 5006, 5029, 5030, 5038; HCR 38; HB 2002, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2164, 2449, 2983, 2998, 3348, 2436. Not having received unanimous consent, the motion failed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Gelser requested unanimous consent that the rules be suspended so that she may be recorded as an aye vote on SB 688, 770; HB 5005, 5006, 5029, 5030, 5038; HCR 38; HB 2002, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2164, 2449, 2983, 2998, 3348, 2436. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 2270 B-Eng. – Burdick moved that the rules be suspended to take action on third reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2270 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Taylor. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; Nays, 8 – Bentz, Boles, Hansell, Heard, Knopp, Olsen, Thatcher, Thomsen; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 2270 B-Eng. – Taylor requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

Thank you for the opportunity to file a vote explanation in support of HB 2270. Due to time constraints, I kept my floor carry brief, and would like to offer additional details for the record. HB 2270 is a bill to refer an increased tobacco tax to the 2020 general election ballot. If the bill were to pass on the ballot, a tax would be added to certain tobacco and nicotine products.

The additional two dollar tax on cigarettes would be dedicated to the Oregon’s medical assistance program and other programs addressing tobacco and nicotine use related health and mental health issues.

The measure would apply to cigarette tax and tobacco products tax reporting and information sharing mechanisms.

If the measure were to pass the ballot it would also amend the expense payment provisions in cigarette tax administration and enforcement, and establish a floor tax and additionally dedicate this tax to the Oregon Health Authority Fund.

HB 2270 will also include smaller sized cigars commonly sold at convenience stores in the definition of cigarettes and adds to the definition of inhalant delivery system for the purpose of taxing tobacco products. If the measure were to pass, it would also impose a tax on inhalant delivery systems – which deliver nicotine-based products – and preempts local governments from additional taxation. Taxes from inhalant delivery systems would go to the state’s medical assistance program and various programs addressing tobacco and nicotine use related health and mental health issues.

It would also increase the cap on the per cigar tax to $1.00. The measure would apply to cigarette tax and tobacco products tax reporting periods beginning on or after January 1, 2021 and it specifies reporting and information sharing mechanisms.

The last cigarette tax increase began following the 2013 special session, with tiered increases occurring until 2015. Since that time, we...
have seen a marked increase in the use of inhalant delivery systems, especially by youth. I support this measure, and I will support it should it be on our 2020 general election ballot.

Committee Report Summary No. 200, listing the following reports, was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5050 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2377 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 5050, 2377. – Burdick moved that the rules be suspended to take action on second and third reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5050; HB 2377 – Under rules suspension, read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5050 A-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5050 A-Eng. – Golden requested the following written explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

My yes vote on HB 5050 reflects my understanding of the difficulty of assembling an end of session appropriations bill when Oregon’s needs greatly outstrip available resources. That said, I am deeply disturbed by the last-minute decision to remove from the bill some $348,000 previously intended to fund community-based Alternative Dispute Resolution programs around the state. This is, in my view, an extremely imprudent fiscal decision. These ADR programs have clearly and consistently saved public dollars by resolving a wide range of conflicts in the early stages, before they require resources from a variety of public safety, housing and other human service programs. I strongly believe this decision will eventuate before too long in significantly greater costs and lost revenue to state and local governments.

I urge the Emergency Board to strongly consider restoration of these funds at the soonest opportunity possible.

HB 2377 B-Eng. – Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; Nays, 2 – Knopp, Thatcher; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 38 – Under rules suspension, read in its entirety and placed on final adoption. Carried by Burdick. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 26; Absent, 2 – Girod, Linthicum; Excused, 2 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Resolution adopted.

Senate adjourned sine die at 5:23 p.m., June 30, 2019.

SB 246, 761, 770, 792, 861, 885, 1005, 1019, 1053 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 38 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 1008; HB 5011, 5017, 5018, 5027, 5033; HB 2015, 2053, 2128, 2174, 2209, 2230, 2390, 2437, 2444, 2587, 2716, 3067, 3377; HCR 20 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 30.

HB 5014, 5015, 5019, 5024, 5025, 5034; HB 2018, 2073, 2130, 2164, 2173, 2206, 2257, 2329, 2333, 2346, 2352, 2508, 2579, 2600, 2618, 2706, 2817, 2849, 2896, 2910, 3064, 3136, 3165, 3183, 3239 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on July 2.


HB 5011, 5017, 5018, 5027, 5033; HB 2015, 2053, 2128, 2174, 2209, 2230, 2390, 2437, 2444, 2587, 2716, 3067, 3377; HCR 20 – President Courtney signed on July 2.

SCR 25; SJR 18; SB 5504, 5511, 5512, 5513, 5515, 5516, 5517, 5519, 5525, 5539, 5540, 5545; SB 1, 24, 116, 123, 155, 212, 224, 445, 490, 534, 586, 669, 695, 769, 935, 994, 1002, 1013 – President Courtney signed on July 3.

HB 5014, 5015, 5019, 5021, 5024, 5025, 5034; HB 2018, 2073, 2130, 2164, 2173, 2206, 2257, 2329, 2333, 2346, 2352, 2508, 2579, 2600, 2618, 2706, 2817, 2849, 2896, 2910, 3064, 3136, 3165, 3183, 3239 – President Courtney signed on July 3.


SCR 25; SJR 18; SB 5504, 5511, 5512, 5515, 5516, 5517, 5519, 5525, 5539, 5540, 5545; SB 1, 24, 116, 123, 155, 212, 224, 445, 490, 534, 586, 669, 695, 769, 935, 994, 1002, 1013 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on July 3.

SCR 38; SB 171, 246, 454, 688, 761, 770, 792, 861, 885, 1005, 1019, 1053; Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on July 10.


SB 1045 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed with the following explanation on July 15.

Dear President Courtney and Speaker Kotek:

The rising cost of housing in Oregon has created a crisis for families across the state, leading to a shortage of affordable housing and rising homelessness. No one policy can solve these complicated problems, so we as policymakers should be open-minded about solutions.

At the same time, we must invest our tax dollars wisely and ensure that we are using every dollar carefully.

Senate Bill 1045 attempts to find a new way to incentivize housing for Oregonians who otherwise couldn't afford it by providing landlords with a subsidy for sharing their homes. However, the bill's use of local property tax dollars to pay for the rental subsidies at the heart of the
program means we must be cautious about its implementation.

The legislature wisely limited this bill's applicability to 500 properties statewide. The bill gives counties and cities the flexibility to develop rules for the bill's implementation to ensure this program is meeting the policy goals of the legislature and that appropriate sideboards are in place.

In order for this tax expenditure to succeed, it will need to be judiciously applied and carefully implemented.

Sincerely,

Governor Kate Brown

SB 1008 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on July 22.

SB 5516; SB 1, 123, 155, 171, 212, 431, 445, 534, 579, 586, 688, 695, 769, 770, 792, 994, 1053 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on July 23.

SB 1013 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on August 1.

SB 861 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on August 2.

SB 5512 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on August 8.

SB 5504, 5510, 5511, 5513, 5515, 5517, 5519, 5525, 5539, 5540, 5545; SB 116, 224, 246, 283, 454, 490, 669, 761, 935, 998, 1002, 1005, 1019, 1051 – Message from the Governor announcing she signed on August 9.